

SECTION 5:

**MAJORITY AND MINORITY PARTY
MEMBERSHIP**

1863 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator John P.Hale(New Hampshire):	1847-1865
Senator Charles Sumner(Massachusetts):	1851-1874
Senator Benjamin F.Wade(Ohio):	1851-1869
Senator Solomon Foot(Vermont):	1851-1866
Senator William P.Fessenden(Maine):	1854-1864
Senator Lafayette S.Foster(Connecticut):	1855-1867
Senator Lyman Trumbull(Illinois):	1855-1873
Senator James Harlan(Iowa):	1855-1865
Senator Henry Wilson(Massachusetts):	1855-1873
Senator Jacob Collamer(Vermont):	1855-1865
Senator James Dixon(Connecticut):	1857-1869
Senator James W.Grimes(Iowa):	1857-1870
Senator Zachariah Chandler(Michigan):	1857-1875
Senator Daniel Clark(New Hampshire):	1857-1866
Senator James R.Doolittle(Wisconsin):	1857-1869
Senator Morton S.Wilkinson(Minnesota):	1859-1865
Senator John C. Ten Eyck(New Jersey):	1859-1865
Senator Henry B.Anthony(Rhode Island):	1859-1884
Senator Henry S.Lane(Indiana):	1861-1867
Senator Samuel C.Pomeroy(Kansas):	1861-1873
Senator James H.Lane(Kansas):	1861-1866
Senator Lot M.Morrill(Maine):	1861-1869
Senator Ira Harris(New York):	1861-1867
Senator John Sherman(Ohio):	1861-1877
Senator Edgar Cowan(Pennsylvania):	1861-1867
Senator Timothy O.Howe(Wisconsin):	1861-1879
Senator Jacob M.Howard(Michigan):	1862-1871
Senator John Conness(California):	1863-1869
Senator Alexander Ramsey(Minnesota):	1863-1875
Senator Edwin D.Morgan(New York):	1863-1869
Senator William Sprague(Rhode Island):	1863-1875
Senator James W.Nye(Nevada):	1864-1873
Senator William M.Stewart(Nevada):	1864-1875

33 Republicans(10 Democrats, 5 Unconditional Unionists, 4 Unionists)

**1864: Senator William P.Fessenden(Maine) resigned and was succeeded by a
Republican appointee-Senator Nathan A.Farwell
+2 Republicans with the election of Senators James W.Nye and William M.
Stewart from Nevada
gives 35 Republicans(10 Democrats, 5 Unconditional Unionists, 4 Unionists)**

November Elections-

Senators Nathan A.Farwell(Maine)-an appointee and John P.Hale(New Hampshire) retired

Senator Morton S.Wilkinson(Minnesota) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

The Republican seat in New Jersey(Senator John C. Ten Eyck) was lost

The Democrat seats in Illinois(open) and Oregon(open) were won

Senators John B.Henderson(Missouri), Benjamin G.Brown(Missouri) and Waitman T.Willey(West Virginia)-all Unconditional Unionists switched to Republican

Net gain of 4 seats

1863 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator James A.Bayard(Delaware):	1851-1864
Senator Willard Saulsbury,Sr(Delaware):	1859-1871
Senator Lazarus W.Powell(Kentucky):	1859-1865
Senator James A.McDougall(California):	1861-1867
Senator James W.Nesmith(Oregon):	1861-1867
Senator Benjamin F.Harding(Oregon):	1862-1865
Senator William A.Richardson(Illinois):	1863-1865
Senator Thomas A.Hendricks(Indiana):	1863-1869
Senator William Wright(New Jersey):	1863-1866
Senator Charles R.Buckalew(Pennsylvania):	1863-1869

10 Democrats

1864: Senator James A.Bayard(Delaware) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat-Senator George W.Riddle

November Elections:

Senators William A.Richardson(Illinois), Lazarus A.Powell(Kentucky) and Benjamin F.Harding(Oregon) retired

The Republican seat in New Jersey(Senator John C.Ten Eyck) was won

Democrat seats in Illinois(open) and Oregon(open) were lost

Senators Garrett Davis(Kentucky) and Reverdy Johnson(Maryland)-both Unionists switched to Democrat

Net gain of 1 seat

1865 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Charles Sumner(Massachusetts):	1851-1874
Senator Benjamin F.Wade(Ohio):	1851-1869
Senator Solomon Foot(Vermont):	1851-1866
Senator Lafayette S.Foster(Connecticut):	1855-1867
Senator Lyman Trumbull(Illinois):	1855-1873
Senator James Harlan(Iowa):	1855-1865
Senator Henry Wilson(Massachusetts):	1855-1873
Senator Jacob Collamer(Vermont):	1855-1865
Senator James Dixon(Connecticut):	1857-1869
Senator James W.Grimes(Iowa):	1857-1870
Senator Zachariah Chandler(Michigan):	1857-1875
Senator Daniel Clark(New Hampshire):	1857-1866
Senator James R.Doolittle(Wisconsin):	1857-1869
Senator Henry B.Anthony(Rhode Island):	1859-1884
Senator Henry S.Lane(Indiana):	1861-1867
Senator Samuel C.Pomeroy(Kansas):	1861-1873
Senator James H.Lane(Kansas):	1861-1866
Senator Lot M.Morrill(Maine):	1861-1869
Senator Ira Harris(New York):	1861-1867
Senator John Sherman(Ohio):	1861-1877
Senator Edgar Cowan(Pennsylvania):	1861-1867
Senator Timothy O.Howe(Wisconsin):	1861-1879
Senator Jacob M.Howard(Michigan):	1862-1871
Senator John B.Henderson(Missouri):	1862-1869
Senator John Conness(California):	1863-1869
Senator Alexander Ramsey(Minnesota):	1863-1875
Senator Benjamin G.Brown(Missouri):	1863-1867
Senator Edwin D.Morgan(New York):	1863-1869
Senator William Sprague(Rhode Island):	1863-1875
Senator Waitman T.Willey(West Virginia):	1863-1871
Senator James W.Nye(Nevada):	1864-1873
Senator William M.Stewart(Nevada):	1864-1875
Senator Richard Yates(Illinois):	1865-1871
Senator Daniel S.Norton(Minnesota):	1865-1870
Senator Aaron H.Cragin(New Hampshire):	1865-1877
Senator George H.Williams(Oregon):	1865-1871

37 Republicans(11 Democrats, 2 Unconditional Unionists)

1865: Senator James Harlan(Iowa) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Samuel J.Kirkwood-in 1866
Senator Jacob Collamer(Vermont) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Luke P.Poland

1866: Senator Solomon Foot(Vermont) died and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator George F.Edmunds
Senator Daniel Clark(New Hampshire) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator George G.Fogg
Senator James H.Lane(Kansas) died and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator Edmund G.Ross
+1 Republican with the election of Senator Frederick T.Frelinghuysen(New Jersey) to replace Senator William Wright(died)
gives 38 Republicans(10 Democrats, 3 Unconditional Unionists,1 Unionist)
+1 Republican with the election of Senator Alexander G.Cattell(New Jersey) to replace Senator John P.Stockton(unseated)
gives 39 Republicans(9 Democrats, 3 Unconditional Unionists, 1 Unionist)

November Elections:

Senators Henry S.Lane(Indiana), Samuel J.Kirkwood(Iowa-an appointee) Benjamin G.Brown(Missouri), George G. Fogg(New Hampshire-an appointee) and Luke P.Poland(Vermont-an appointee) retired

Senators Lafayette S.Foster(Connecticut), Ira Harris(New York) and Edgar Cowan(Pennsylvania) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Democrat seats in California(open) and Oregon(Senator James W.Nesmith) were won

Senators Joseph S.Fowler(Unconditional Unionist:Tennessee) and Peter G. Van Winkle(Unconditional Unionist:West Virginia) switched to Republican

Two Republican Senators(Thomas W.Tipton and John M.Thayer) were elected from Nebraska

Net gain of 6 seats

1865 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Willard Saulsbury,Sr(Delaware):	1859-1871
Senator James A.McDougall(California):	1861-1867
Senator Garrett Davis(Kentucky):	1861-1872
Senator James W.Nesmith(Oregon):	1861-1867
Senator Thomas A.Hendricks(Indiana):	1863-1869
Senator Reverdy Johnson(Maryland):	1863-1868
Senator William Wright(New Jersey):	1863-1866
Senator Charles R.Buckalew(Pennsylvania):	1863-1869
Senator George R.Riddle(Delaware):	1864-1867
Senator James Guthrie(Kentucky):	1865-1868
Senator John P.Stockton(New Jersey):	1865-1866

11 Democrats

1866: -1 Democrat with the death of Senator William Wright(New Jersey) and his replacement by a Republican-Senator Frederick T.Frelinghuysen
-1 Democrat with the unseating of Senator John P.Stockton(New Jersey) and his replacement by a Republican-Senator Alexander G.Cattell

November Elections:

Senator James A.McDougall(California) retired

Democrat seats in California(open) and Oregon(Senator James W.Nesmith) were lost

Senator David T.Patterson(Unionist:Tennessee) switched to Democrat

Net loss of 1 seat

1867 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Charles Sumner(Massachusetts):	1851-1874
Senator Benjamin F.Wade(Ohio):	1851-1869
Senator Lyman Trumbull(Illinois):	1855-1873
Senator Henry Wilson(Massachusetts):	1855-1873
Senator James Dixon(Connecticut):	1857-1869
Senator James W.Grimes(Iowa):	1857-1870
Senator Zachariah Chandler(Michigan):	1857-1875
Senator James R.Doolittle(Wisconsin):	1857-1869
Senator Henry B.Anthony(Rhode Island):	1859-1884
Senator Samuel C.Pomeroy(Kansas):	1861-1873
Senator Lot M.Morrill(Maine):	1861-1869
Senator John Sherman(Ohio):	1861-1877
Senator Timothy O.Howe(Wisconsin):	1861-1879
Senator Jacob M.Howard(Michigan):	1862-1871
Senator John B.Henderson(Missouri):	1862-1869
Senator John Conness(California):	1863-1869
Senator Alexander Ramsey(Minnesota):	1863-1875
Senator Edwin D.Morgan(New York):	1863-1869
Senator William Sprague(Rhode Island):	1863-1875
Senator Waitman T.Willey(West Virginia):	1863-1871
Senator James W.Nye(Nevada):	1864-1873
Senator William M.Stewart(Nevada):	1864-1875
Senator Richard Yates(Illinois):	1865-1871
Senator William P.Fessenden(Maine):	1865-1869
Senator Daniel S.Norton(Minnesota):	1865-1870
Senator Aaron H.Cragin(New Hampshire):	1865-1877
Senator George H.Williams(Oregon):	1865-1871
Senator Edmund G.Ross(Kansas):	1866-1871
Senator Frederick T.Frelinghuysen(New Jersey):	1866-1869
Senator Alexander G.Cattell(New Jersey):	1866-1871
Senator George F.Edmunds(Vermont):	1866-1891
Senator Cornelius Cole(California):	1867-1873
Senator Orris S.Ferry(Connecticut):	1867-1875
Senator Oliver H.P.T.Morton(Indiana):	1867-1877
Senator James Harlan(Iowa):	1867-1873
Senator Charles D.Drake(Missouri):	1867-1870
Senator Thomas W.Tipton(Nebraska):	1867-1875
Senator John M.Thayer(Nebraska):	1867-1871
Senator James W.Patterson(New Hampshire):	1867-1873
Senator Roscoe Conkling(New York):	1867-1881
Senator Henry W.Corbett(Oregon):	1867-1873
Senator Simon Cameron(Pennsylvania):	1867-1877
Senator Joseph S.Fowler(Tennessee):	1867-1871

Senator Justin S.Morrill(Vermont): 1867-1898
Senator Peter G. Van Winkle(West Virginia): 1867-1869

45 Republicans(8 Democrats, 1 vacancy)

1868: +2 Republicans with the election of Senators Willard Warner and George E. Spencer from Alabama

gives 47 Republicans(9 Democrats)

+2 Republicans with the election of Senators Alexander McDonald and Benjamin F.Rice from Arkansas

gives 49 Republicans(9 Democrats)

+2 Republicans with the election of Senators John S.Harris and William P. Kellogg from Louisiana

gives 51 Republicans(9 Democrats)

+2 Republicans with the election of Senators Adonijah S.Welch and Thomas W.Osborn from Florida

gives 53 Republicans(9 Democrats)

+2 Republicans with the election of Senators Thomas J.Robertson and Frederick A.Sawyer from South Carolina

gives 55 Republicans(9 Democrats)

+2 Republicans with the election of Senators Joseph C.Abbott and John Pool from North Carolina

gives 57 Republicans(9 Democrats)

November Elections:

Senators John Conness(California), Adonijah S.Welch(Florida), Lot M. Morrill(Maine), John B. Henderson(Missouri), Peter G. Van Winkle(West Virginia) and James R. Doolittle(Wisconsin) retired

Senators James Dixon(Connecticut), Edwin D.Morgan(New York) and Benjamin F.Wade(Ohio) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Democrat seats in Indiana(open), Pennsylvania(open) and Tennessee(open) were won

Republican seats in California(open), New Jersey(Senator Frederick T. Frelinghuysen and Ohio(open) were lost

Senator Daniel S.Norton(Minnesota) switched to Democrat

Net loss of 1 seat

1867 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Willard Saulsbury,Sr(Delaware):	1859-1871
Senator Garrett Davis(Kentucky):	1861-1872
Senator Thomas A.Hendricks(Indiana):	1863-1869
Senator Reverdy Johnson(Maryland):	1863-1868
Senator Charles R.Buckalew(Pennsylvania):	1863-1869
Senator George R.Riddle(Delaware):	1864-1867
Senator James Guthrie(Kentucky):	1865-1868
Senator David T.Patterson(Tennessee):	1866-1869

8 Democrats

1867: Senator George R.Riddle(Delaware) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator James A.Bayard

**1868: Senator James Guthrie(Kentucky) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat-Senator Thomas C.McCreery
+1 Democrat with the election of Senator George Vickers to the vacant seat in Maryland**

Senator Reverdy Johnson(Maryland) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator William P.Whyte

November Elections:

Senators James A.Bayard(Delaware-an appointee), Thomas A.Hendricks (Indiana), William P.Whyte(Maryland-an appointee), Charles R. Buckalew(Pennsylvania) and David T.Patterson (Tennessee) retired

Democrat seats in Indiana(open), Pennsylvania(open) and Tennessee(open) were lost

Republican seats in California(open), New Jersey(Senator Frederick T. Frelinghuysen) and Ohio(open) were won

Senator Daniel S.Norton(Republican:Minnesota) switched to Democrat

Net gain of 1 seat

1869 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Charles Sumner(Massachusetts):	1851-1874
Senator Lyman Trumbull(Illinois):	1855-1873
Senator Henry Wilson(Massachusetts):	1855-1873
Senator James W.Grimes(Iowa):	1857-1870
Senator Zachariah Chandler(Michigan):	1857-1875
Senator Henry B.Anthony(Rhode Island):	1859-1884
Senator Samuel C.Pomeroy(Kansas):	1861-1873
Senator John Sherman(Ohio):	1861-1877
Senator Timothy O.Howe(Wisconsin):	1861-1879
Senator Jacob M.Howard(Michigan):	1862-1871
Senator Alexander Ramsey(Minnesota):	1863-1875
Senator William Sprague(Rhode Island):	1863-1875
Senator Waitman T.Willey(West Virginia):	1863-1871
Senator James W.Nye(Nevada):	1864-1873
Senator William M.Stewart(Nevada):	1864-1875
Senator Richard Yates(Illinois):	1865-1871
Senator William P.Fessenden(Maine):	1865-1869
Senator Aaron H.Cragin(New Hampshire):	1865-1877
Senator George H.Williams(Oregon):	1865-1871
Senator Edmund G.Ross(Kansas):	1866-1871
Senator Alexander G.Cattell(New Jersey):	1866-1871
Senator George F.Edmunds(Vermont):	1866-1891
Senator Cornelius Cole(California):	1867-1873
Senator Orris S.Ferry(Connecticut):	1867-1875
Senator Oliver H.P.T.Morton(Indiana):	1867-1877
Senator James Harlan(Iowa):	1867-1873
Senator Charles D.Drake(Missouri):	1867-1870
Senator Thomas W.Tipton(Nebraska):	1867-1875
Senator John M.Thayer(Nebraska):	1867-1871
Senator James W.Patterson(New Hampshire):	1867-1873
Senator Roscoe Conkling(New York):	1867-1881
Senator Henry W.Corbett(Oregon):	1867-1873
Senator Simon Cameron(Pennsylvania):	1867-1877
Senator Joseph S.Fowler(Tennessee):	1867-1871
Senator Justin S.Morrill(Vermont):	1867-1898
Senator Willard Warner(Alabama):	1868-1871
Senator George E.Spencer(Alabama):	1868-1879
Senator Alexander McDonald(Arkansas):	1868-1871
Senator Benjamin F.Rice(Arkansas):	1868-1873
Senator Thomas W.Osborn(Florida):	1868-1873
Senator John S.Harris(Louisiana):	1868-1871
Senator William P.Kellogg(Louisiana):	1868-1872
Senator Joseph C.Abbott(North Carolina):	1868-1871

Senator John Pool(North Carolina):	1868-1873
Senator Thomas J.Robertson(South Carolina):	1868-1877
Senator Frederick A.Sawyer(South Carolina):	1868-1873
Senator William A.Buckingham(Connecticut):	1869-1875
Senator Abijah Gilbert(Florida):	1869-1875
Senator Daniel D.Pratt(Indiana):	1869-1875
Senator Hannibal Hamlin(Maine):	1869-1881
Senator Carl Schurz(Missouri):	1869-1875
Senator Reuben E.Fenton(New York):	1869-1875
Senator John Scott(Pennsylvania):	1869-1875
Senator William G.Brownlow(Tennessee):	1869-1875
Senator Arthur I.Boreman(West Virginia):	1869-1875
Senator Matthew H.Carpenter(Wisconsin):	1869-1875

56 Republicans(10 Democrats)

1869: Senator William P.Fessenden(Maine) died and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator Lot M.Morrill

1870: Senator James W.Grimes(Iowa) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator James B.Howell

Senator Charles D.Drake(Missouri) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Daniel T.Jewett

+2 Republicans with the election of Senators Adalbert Ames and Hiram R. Revels from Mississippi

gives 58 Republicans(10 Democrats)

+2 Republicans with the election of Senators James W.Flanagan and Morgan C.Hamilton from Texas

gives 60 Republicans(10 Democrats)

+1 Republican with the election of Senator John F.Lewis from Virginia

gives 61 Republicans(11 Democrats)

+1 Republican with the death of Senator Daniel S.Norton(Democrat: Minnesota) and his replacement by an appointee-Senator William Windom

gives 62 Republicans(10 Democrats)

November Elections:

Senators Richard Yates(Illinois), James B.Howell(Iowa-an appointee), John S.Harris(Louisiana), Jacob M.Howard(Michigan), William Windom(Minnesota-an appointee), Hiram R.Revels(Mississippi),Daniel T.Jewett(Missouri-an appointee), Alexander G.Cattell(New Jersey), Joseph C.Abbott(North Carolina), Joseph S.Fowler(Tennessee) and Waitman T.Willey(West Virginia) retired

Senators Alexander McDonald(Arkansas), Edmund G.Ross(Kansas) and John M.Thayer(Nebraska) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Republican seats in Alabama(Senator Willard Warner), Missouri(open), Oregon(Senator George H.Williams), Tennessee(open) and West Virginia(open) were lost

Senator Carl Schurz(Missouri) switched to Liberal Republican

Net loss of 6 seats

Senator Ozora P.Stearns was elected to the seat in Minnesota but retired in 1871

1869 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Willard Saulsbury,Sr(Delaware):	1859-1871
Senator Garrett Davis(Kentucky):	1861-1872
Senator Daniel S.Norton(Minnesota):	1865-1870
Senator Thomas C.McCreery(Kentucky):	1868-1871
Senator George Vickers(Maryland):	1868-1873
Senator Eugene Casserly(California):	1869-1873
Senator Thomas F.Bayard,Sr(Delaware):	1869-1885
Senator William T.Hamilton(Maryland):	1869-1875
Senator John P.Stockton(New Jersey):	1869-1875
Senator Allen G.Thurman(Ohio):	1869-1881

10 Democrats

**1870: -1 Democrat with the death of Senator Daniel S.Norton(Minnesota) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator William Windom
+1 Democrat with the election of Senator John W.Johnston from Virginia**

November Elections:

Senators Willard Saulsbury,Sr(Delaware) and Thomas C.McCreery (Kentucky) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Republican seats in Alabama(Senator Willard Warner), Missouri(open), Oregon(Senator George H.Williams), Tennessee(open) and West Virginia(open) were won

+2 Democrats with the election of Senators Joshua Hill and Homer V.M. Miller from Georgia

Net gain of 7 seats

Senator Homer V.M.Miller(Georgia) retired

1871 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Charles Sumner(Massachusetts):	1851-1874
Senator Lyman Trumbull(Illinois):	1855-1873
Senator Henry Wilson(Massachusetts):	1855-1873
Senator Zachariah Chandler(Michigan):	1857-1875
Senator Henry B.Anthony(Rhode Island):	1859-1884
Senator Samuel C.Pomeroy(Kansas):	1861-1873
Senator John Sherman(Ohio):	1861-1877
Senator Timothy O.Howe(Wisconsin):	1861-1879
Senator Alexander Ramsey(Minnesota):	1863-1875
Senator William Sprague(Rhode Island):	1863-1875
Senator James W.Nye(Nevada):	1864-1873
Senator William M.Stewart(Nevada):	1864-1875
Senator Aaron H.Cragin(New Hampshire):	1865-1877
Senator George F.Edmunds(Vermont):	1866-1891
Senator Cornelius Cole(California):	1867-1873
Senator Orris S.Ferry(Connecticut):	1867-1875
Senator Oliver H.P.T.Morton(Indiana):	1867-1877
Senator James Harlan(Iowa):	1867-1873
Senator Thomas W.Tipton(Nebraska):	1867-1875
Senator James W.Patterson(New Hampshire):	1867-1873
Senator Roscoe Conkling(New York):	1867-1881
Senator Henry W.Corbett(Oregon):	1867-1873
Senator Simon Cameron(Pennsylvania):	1867-1877
Senator Justin S.Morrill(Vermont):	1867-1898
Senator George E.Spencer(Alabama):	1868-1879
Senator Benjamin F.Rice(Arkansas):	1868-1873
Senator Thomas W.Osborn(Florida):	1868-1873
Senator William P.Kellogg(Louisiana):	1868-1872
Senator John Pool(North Carolina):	1868-1873
Senator Thomas J.Robertson(South Carolina):	1868-1877
Senator Frederick A.Sawyer(South Carolina):	1868-1873
Senator William A.Buckingham(Connecticut):	1869-1875
Senator Abijah Gilbert(Florida):	1869-1875
Senator Daniel D.Pratt(Indiana):	1869-1875
Senator Hannibal Hamlin(Maine):	1869-1881
Senator Reuben E.Fenton(New York):	1869-1875
Senator John Scott(Pennsylvania):	1869-1875
Senator William G.Brownlow(Tennessee):	1869-1875
Senator Arthur I.Boreman(West Virginia):	1869-1875
Senator Matthew H.Carpenter(Wisconsin):	1869-1875
Senator Lot M.Morrill(Maine):	1869-1876
Senator Adalbert Ames(Mississippi):	1870-1874
Senator James W.Flanagan(Texas);	1870-1875

Senator Morgan C.Hamilton(Texas):	1870-1877
Senator John F.Lewis(Virginia):	1870-1875
Senator Powell Clayton(Arkansas):	1871-1877
Senator John A.Logan(Illinois):	1871-1877
Senator George G.Wright(Iowa):	1871-1877
Senator Alexander Caldwell(Kansas):	1871-1873
Senator Joseph R.West(Louisiana):	1871-1877
Senator Thomas W.Ferry(Michigan):	1871-1883
Senator William Windom(Minnesota):	1871-1881
Senator James L.Alcorn(Mississippi):	1871-1877
Senator Phineas W.Hitchcock(Nebraska):	1871-1877
Senator Frederick T.Frelinghuysen(New Jersey):	1871-1877

55 Republicans(17 Democrats, 1 Liberal Republican, 1 Vacancy)

**1872: -1 Republican with the resignation of Senator William P.Kellogg(Louisiana)
gives 54 Republicans(18 Democrats, 1 Liberal Republican, 1 Vacancy)**

November Elections:

Senators Benjamin F.Rice(Arkansas), Cornelius Cole(California), Thomas W. Osborn(Florida), Lyman Trumbull(Illinois), James W. Patterson (New Hampshire), John Pool(North Carolina), Henry W.Corbett (Oregon) and Frederick A.Sawyer(South Carolina) retired

Senators James Harlan(Iowa), Samuel C.Pomeroy(Kansas) and James W.Nye(Nevada) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

The Republican seat in North Carolina(open) was lost

Senators Orris S.Ferry(Connecticut), Charles Sumner(Massachusetts), Thomas W.Tipton(Nebraska), Reuben E.Fenton(New York), William Sprague(Rhode Island) and Morgan C.Hamilton(Texas) switched to Liberal Republican

Net loss of 7 seats

Senator Henry Wilson(Massachusetts) resigned on election as Vice-President

1871 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Garrett Davis(Kentucky):	1861-1872
Senator George Vickers(Maryland):	1868-1873
Senator Eugene Casserly(California):	1869-1873
Senator Thomas F.Bayard,Sr(Delaware):	1869-1885
Senator William T.Hamilton(Maryland):	1869-1875
Senator John P.Stockton(New Jersey):	1869-1875
Senator Allen G.Thurman(Ohio):	1869-1881
Senator John W.Johnston(Virginia):	1870-1883
Senator Joshua Hill(Georgia):	1871-1873
Senator George Goldthwaite(Alabama):	1871-1877
Senator Eli Saulsbury(Delaware):	1871-1889
Senator Thomas W.Norwood(Georgia):	1871-1877
Senator John W.Stevenson(Kentucky):	1871-1877
Senator Francis P.Blair(Missouri);	1871-1873
Senator James K.Kelly(Oregon):	1871-1877
Senator Henry Cooper(Tennessee):	1871-1877
Senator Henry G.Davis(West Virginia):	1871-1883

17 Democrats

**1872: Senator Garrett Davis(Kentucky) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Willis B.Machen
+1 Democrat with the election of Senator Matt W.Ransom(North Carolina) to fill the vacancy**

November Elections:

Senators Joshua Hill(Georgia), Willis B.Machen(Kentucky-an appointee), George Vickers(Maryland) and Francis P. Blair(Missouri) retired

The Republican seat in North Carolina(open) was won

Net gain of 1 seat

1873 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Zachariah Chandler(Michigan):	1857-1875
Senator Henry B.Anthony(Rhode Island):	1859-1884
Senator John Sherman(Ohio):	1861-1877
Senator Timothy O.Howe(Wisconsin):	1861-1879
Senator Alexander Ramsey(Minnesota):	1863-1875
Senator William M.Stewart(Nevada):	1864-1875
Senator Aaron H.Cragin(New Hampshire):	1865-1877
Senator George F.Edmunds(Vermont):	1866-1891
Senator Oliver H.P.T.Morton(Indiana):	1867-1877
Senator Roscoe Conkling(New York):	1867-1881
Senator Simon Cameron(Pennsylvania):	1867-1877
Senator Justin S.Morrill(Vermont):	1867-1898
Senator George E.Spencer(Alabama):	1868-1879
Senator Thomas J.Robertson(South Carolina):	1868-1877
Senator William A.Buckingham(Connecticut):	1869-1875
Senator Abijah Gilbert(Florida):	1869-1875
Senator Daniel D.Pratt(Indiana):	1869-1875
Senator Hannibal Hamlin(Maine):	1869-1881
Senator John Scott(Pennsylvania):	1869-1875
Senator William G.Brownlow(Tennessee):	1869-1875
Senator Arthur I.Boreman(West Virginia):	1869-1875
Senator Matthew H.Carpenter(Wisconsin):	1869-1875
Senator Lot M.Morrill(Maine):	1869-1876
Senator Adalbert Ames(Mississippi):	1870-1874
Senator James W.Flanagan(Texas);	1870-1875
Senator John F.Lewis(Virginia):	1870-1875
Senator Powell Clayton(Arkansas):	1871-1877
Senator John A.Logan(Illinois):	1871-1877
Senator George G.Wright(Iowa):	1871-1877
Senator Alexander Caldwell(Kansas):	1871-1873
Senator Joseph R.West(Louisiana):	1871-1877
Senator Thomas W.Ferry(Michigan):	1871-1883
Senator William Windom(Minnesota):	1871-1881
Senator James L.Alcorn(Mississippi):	1871-1877
Senator Phineas W.Hitchcock(Nebraska):	1871-1877
Senator Frederick T.Frelinghuysen(New Jersey):	1871-1877
Senator Stephen W.Dorsey(Arkansas):	1873-1879
Senator Aaron A.Sargent(California):	1873-1879
Senator Simon B.Conover(Florida):	1873-1879
Senator Richard J.Oglesby(Illinois):	1873-1879
Senator William B.Allison(Iowa):	1873-1908
Senator John J.Ingalls(Kansas):	1873-1891
Senator John P.Jones(Nevada):	1873-1903

Senator Bainbridge Wadleigh(New Hampshire): 1873-1879
Senator John H.Mitchell(Oregon): 1873-1879
Senator John J.Patterson(South Carolina): 1873-1879

46 Republicans(19 Democrats, 7 Liberal Republicans, 2 Vacancies)

**1873: Senator Alexander Caldwell(Kansas) resigned and was succeeded by a
Republican appointee-Senator Robert Crozier
+1 Republican with the appointment of Senator George Boutwell
(Massachusetts) to succeed Senator Henry Wilson
gives 47 Republicans(19 Democrats, 7 Liberal Republicans, 1 Vacancy)**

**1874: +1 Republican with the appointment of Senator William B.Washburn to
succeed Senator Charles Sumner(Liberal Republican: Massachusetts)
who had died
gives 48 Republicans(19 Democrats, 6 Liberal Republicans, 1 Vacancy)
Senator Adalbert Ames(Mississippi) resigned and was succeeded by a
Republican appointee-Senator Henry R.Pease
Senator Robert Crozier(Kansas-an appointee) retired and was succeeded by
Senator James M.Harvey**

November Elections:

**Senators Abijah Gilbert(Florida), Daniel D.Pratt(Indiana), William B.
Washburn(Massachusetts-an appointee),Alexander Ramsey
(Minnesota), Henry R.Pease(Mississippi-an appointee), William
M.Stewart(Nevada), John Scott(Pennsylvania), William G.
Brownlow(Tennessee), James W. Flanagan(Texas), John F.Lewis
(Virginia) and Arthur I. Boreman(West Virginia) retired**

**Senators Zachariah Chandler(Michigan) and Matthew H.Carpenter
(Wisconsin) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination.**

**Republican seats in Florida(open), Indiana(open), Pennsylvania(open),
Tennessee(open), Texas(open), Virginia(open) and West Virginia
(open) were lost.**

**Liberal Republican seats in Nebraska(open) and Rhode Island(open) were
won**

**Liberal Republican Senators Orris S.Ferry(Connecticut) and Morgan C.
Hamilton(Texas) switched back to Republican**

Net loss of 3 seats

**1875: -1 Republican with the death of Senator William A.Buckingham
(Connecticut) and his replacement by a Democrat-Senator
William W.Eaton
gives 47 Republicans(20 Democrats, 6 Liberal Republicans, 1 Vacancy)**

1873 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Eugene Casserly(California):	1869-1873
Senator Thomas F.Bayard,Sr(Delaware):	1869-1885
Senator William T.Hamilton(Maryland):	1869-1875
Senator John P.Stockton(New Jersey):	1869-1875
Senator Allen G.Thurman(Ohio):	1869-1881
Senator John W.Johnston(Virginia):	1870-1883
Senator George Goldthwaite(Alabama):	1871-1877
Senator Eli Saulsbury(Delaware):	1871-1889
Senator Thomas W.Norwood(Georgia):	1871-1877
Senator John W.Stevenson(Kentucky):	1871-1877
Senator James K.Kelly(Oregon):	1871-1877
Senator Henry Cooper(Tennessee):	1871-1877
Senator Henry G.Davis(West Virginia):	1871-1883
Senator Matt W.Ransom(North Carolina):	1872-1895
Senator John B.Gordon(Georgia):	1873-1880
Senator Thomas C.McCreery(Kentucky):	1873-1879
Senator George R.Dennis(Maryland):	1873-1879
Senator Lewis V.Bogy(Missouri):	1873-1877
Senator Augustus S.Merrimon(North Carolina):	1873-1879

19 Democrats

1873: Senator Eugene Casserly(California) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator John S.Hager

1874: November Elections-

Senators John S.Hager(California-an appointee), William T.Hamilton (Maryland) and John P.Stockton(New Jersey) retired

Republican seats in Florida(open), Indiana(open), Pennsylvania(open), Tennessee(open), Texas(open), Virginia(open) and West Virginia(open) were won

The Liberal Republican seats in Missouri(open) and New York(open) were won

The Democrat seat in California(open) was lost

Net gain of 8 seats

1875: +1 Democrat with the election of Senator William W.Eaton(Connecticut) to replace Senator William A.Buckingham(Republican-died)

1875 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Henry B.Anthony(Rhode Island):	1859-1884
Senator John Sherman(Ohio):	1861-1877
Senator Timothy O.Howe(Wisconsin):	1861-1879
Senator Aaron H.Cragin(New Hampshire):	1865-1877
Senator George F.Edmunds(Vermont):	1866-1891
Senator Orris S.Ferry(Connecticut):	1867-1875
Senator Oliver H.P.T.Morton(Indiana):	1867-1877
Senator Roscoe Conkling(New York):	1867-1881
Senator Simon Cameron(Pennsylvania):	1867-1877
Senator Justin S.Morrill(Vermont):	1867-1898
Senator George E.Spencer(Alabama):	1868-1879
Senator Thomas J.Robertson(South Carolina):	1868-1877
Senator Hannibal Hamlin(Maine):	1869-1881
Senator Lot M.Morrill(Maine):	1869-1876
Senator Morgan C.Hamilton(Texas):	1870-1877
Senator Powell Clayton(Arkansas):	1871-1877
Senator John A.Logan(Illinois):	1871-1877
Senator George G.Wright(Iowa):	1871-1877
Senator Joseph R.West(Louisiana):	1871-1877
Senator Thomas W.Ferry(Michigan):	1871-1883
Senator William Windom(Minnesota):	1871-1881
Senator James L.Alcorn(Mississippi):	1871-1877
Senator Phineas W.Hitchcock(Nebraska):	1871-1877
Senator Frederick T.Frelinghuysen(New Jersey):	1871-1877
Senator Stephen W.Dorsey(Arkansas):	1873-1879
Senator Aaron A.Sargent(California):	1873-1879
Senator Simon B.Conover(Florida):	1873-1879
Senator Richard J.Oglesby(Illinois):	1873-1879
Senator William B.Allison(Iowa):	1873-1908
Senator John J.Ingalls(Kansas):	1873-1891
Senator John P.Jones(Nevada):	1873-1903
Senator Bainbridge Wadleigh(New Hampshire):	1873-1879
Senator John H.Mitchell(Oregon):	1873-1879
Senator John J.Patterson(South Carolina):	1873-1879
Senator George S.Boutwell(Massachusetts):	1873-1877
Senator James M.Harvey(Kansas):	1874-1877
Senator Henry L.Dawes(Massachusetts):	1875-1893
Senator Isaac P.Christiancy(Michigan):	1875-1879
Senator Samuel J.R.McMillan(Minnesota):	1875-1887
Senator Blanche K.Bruce(Mississippi):	1875-1881
Senator Algernon S.Paddock(Nebraska):	1875-1881
Senator William Sharon(Nevada):	1875-1881
Senator Ambrose E.Burnside(Rhode Island):	1875-1881

Senator Angus Cameron(Wisconsin):

1875-1881

44 Republicans(28 Democrats,1 Independent Republican, 1 Vacancy)

1875: -1 Republican with the death of Senator Orris S.Ferry(Connecticut) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator James E.English gives 43 Republicans(29 Democrats, 1 Independent Republican, 1 Vacancy)

1876: +2 Republicans with the election in Colorado of Senators Henry M.Teller and Jerome B.Chaffee gives 45 Republicans(30 Democrats, 1 Independent Republican) Senator Lot M.Morrill(Maine) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator James G.Blaine

November Elections-

Senators Powell Clayton(Arkansas),George R.Wright(Iowa), James M. Harvey(Kansas), Joseph R. West(Louisiana), George S. Boutwell(Massachusetts), James L. Alcorn(Mississippi), Aaron H. Cragin(New Hampshire),Thomas J. Robertson(South Carolina) and Morgan C.Hamilton(Texas) retired

Senator Phineas W.Hitchcock(Nebraska) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Republican seats in Arkansas(open), Illinois(Senator John A.Logan), Mississippi(open), New Jersey(Senator Frederick T.Frelinghuysen), South Carolina(open) and Texas(open) were lost

Senator Newton Booth(Independent Republican:California) switched to Republican

Net loss of 5 seats

1875 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Thomas F.Bayard,Sr(Delaware):	1869-1885
Senator Allen G.Thurman(Ohio):	1869-1881
Senator John W.Johnston(Virginia):	1870-1883
Senator George Goldthwaite(Alabama):	1871-1877
Senator Eli Saulsbury(Delaware):	1871-1889
Senator Thomas W.Norwood(Georgia):	1871-1877
Senator John W.Stevenson(Kentucky):	1871-1877
Senator James K.Kelly(Oregon):	1871-1877
Senator Henry Cooper(Tennessee):	1871-1877
Senator Henry G.Davis(West Virginia):	1871-1883
Senator Matt W.Ransom(North Carolina):	1872-1895
Senator John B.Gordon(Georgia):	1873-1880
Senator Thomas C.McCreery(Kentucky):	1873-1879
Senator George R.Dennis(Maryland):	1873-1879
Senator Lewis V.Bogy(Missouri):	1873-1877
Senator Augustus S.Merrimon(North Carolina):	1873-1879
Senator William W.Eaton(Connecticut):	1875-1881
Senator Charles W.Jones(Florida):	1875-1887
Senator Joseph E.McDonald(Indiana):	1875-1881
Senator William P.Whyte(Maryland):	1875-1881
Senator Francis M.Cockrell(Missouri):	1875-1905
Senator Theodore F.Randolph(New Jersey):	1875-1881
Senator Francis Kernan(New York):	1875-1881
Senator William A.Wallace(Pennsylvania):	1875-1881
Senator Andrew Johnson(Tennessee):	1875
Senator Samuel B.Maxey(Texas):	1875-1887
Senator Robert E.Withers(Virginia):	1875-1881
Senator Allen T.Caperton(West Virginia):	1875-1876

28 Democrats

**1875: Senator Andrew Johnson(Tennessee) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator David McK.Key
+1 Democrat with the death of Senator Orris S.Ferry(Republican: Connecticut) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator James E.English**

**1876: Senator Allen T.Caperton(West Virginia) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Samuel Price
+1 Democrat with the election of Senator James B.Eustis(Louisiana) to the vacant seat
Senator James E.English(Connecticut) retired and was succeeded by a Democrat-Senator William H.Barnum**

November Elections-

Senators George Goldthwaite(Alabama), Thomas W.Norwood(Georgia), John W.Stevenson(Kentucky), James K.Kelly(Oregon) and Henry Cooper(Tennessee) retired

Senators David McK.Key(Tennessee) and Samuel Price(West Virginia)- both appointees-were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Republican seats in Arkansas(open), Mississippi(open),New Jersey(Senator Frederick T.Frelinghuysen), South Carolina(open) and Texas(open) were won

Net gain of 5 seats

1877 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Henry B.Anthony(Rhode Island):	1859-1884
Senator John Sherman(Ohio):	1861-1877
Senator Timothy O.Howe(Wisconsin):	1861-1879
Senator George F.Edmunds(Vermont):	1866-1891
Senator Oliver H.P.T.Morton(Indiana):	1867-1877
Senator Roscoe Conkling(New York):	1867-1881
Senator Simon Cameron(Pennsylvania):	1867-1877
Senator Justin S.Morrill(Vermont):	1867-1898
Senator George E.Spencer(Alabama):	1868-1879
Senator Hannibal Hamlin(Maine):	1869-1881
Senator Thomas W.Ferry(Michigan):	1871-1883
Senator William Windom(Minnesota):	1871-1881
Senator Stephen W.Dorsey(Arkansas):	1873-1879
Senator Aaron A.Sargent(California):	1873-1879
Senator Simon B.Conover(Florida):	1873-1879
Senator Richard J.Oglesby(Illinois):	1873-1879
Senator William B.Allison(Iowa):	1873-1908
Senator John J.Ingalls(Kansas):	1873-1891
Senator John P.Jones(Nevada):	1873-1903
Senator Bainbridge Wadleigh(New Hampshire):	1873-1879
Senator John H.Mitchell(Oregon):	1873-1879
Senator John J.Patterson(South Carolina):	1873-1879
Senator Newton Booth(California):	1875-1881
Senator Henry L.Dawes(Massachusetts):	1875-1893
Senator Isaac P.Christiancy(Michigan):	1875-1879
Senator Samuel J.R.McMillan(Minnesota):	1875-1887
Senator Blanche K.Bruce(Mississippi):	1875-1881
Senator Algernon S.Paddock(Nebraska):	1875-1881
Senator William Sharon(Nevada):	1875-1881
Senator Ambrose E.Burnside(Rhode Island):	1875-1881
Senator Angus Cameron(Wisconsin):	1875-1881
Senator Henry M.Teller(Colorado):	1876-1882
Senator Jerome B.Chaffee(Colorado):	1876-1879
Senator James G.Blaine(Maine):	1876-1881
Senator Samuel J.Kirkwood(Iowa):	1877-1881
Senator Preston B.Plumb(Kansas):	1877-1891
Senator William P.Kellogg(Louisiana):	1877-1883
Senator George F.Hoar(Massachusetts):	1877-1904
Senator Alvin Saunders(Nebraska):	1877-1883
Senator Edward H.Rollins(New Hampshire):	1877-1883

40 Republicans(35 Democrats, 1 Independent)

**1877: Senator John Sherman(Ohio) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Stanley Matthews
Senator Simon Cameron(Pennsylvania) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator James D.Cameron
-1 Republican with the death of Senator Oliver H.P.T.Morton(Indiana) and his replacement by a Democrat-Senator Daniel W.Voorhees
gives 39 Republicans(36 Democrats, 1 Independent)**

1878: November Elections-

Senators George E.Spencer(Alabama), Stephen W.Dorsey(Arkansas), Aaron A.Sargent(California), Jerome B.Chaffee(Colorado), Simon B. Conover(Florida), Richard J.Oglesby(Illinois), John H.Mitchell (Oregon) and John J. Patterson(South Carolina) retired

Senators Bainbridge Wadleigh(New Hampshire) and Timothy O.Howe (Wisconsin) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Republican seats in Alabama(open), Arkansas(open), California(open), Florida(open), Ohio(Senator Stanley Matthews),Oregon(open) and South Carolina(open) were lost

The Democrat seat in Connecticut(open) was won

Net loss of 6 seats

Senator Isaac P.Christiancy(Michigan) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Zachariah Chandler

1877 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Thomas F.Bayard,Sr(Delaware):	1869-1885
Senator Allen G.Thurman(Ohio):	1869-1881
Senator John W.Johnston(Virginia):	1870-1883
Senator Eli Saulsbury(Delaware):	1871-1889
Senator Henry G.Davis(West Virginia):	1871-1883
Senator Matt W.Ransom(North Carolina):	1872-1895
Senator John B.Gordon(Georgia):	1873-1880
Senator Thomas C.McCreery(Kentucky):	1873-1879
Senator George R.Dennis(Maryland):	1873-1879
Senator Lewis V.Bogy(Missouri):	1873-1877
Senator Augustus S.Merrimon(North Carolina):	1873-1879
Senator William W.Eaton(Connecticut):	1875-1881
Senator Charles W.Jones(Florida):	1875-1887
Senator Joseph E.McDonald(Indiana):	1875-1881
Senator William P.Whyte(Maryland):	1875-1881
Senator Francis M.Cockrell(Missouri):	1875-1905
Senator Theodore F.Randolph(New Jersey):	1875-1881
Senator Francis Kernan(New York):	1875-1881
Senator William A.Wallace(Pennsylvania):	1875-1881
Senator Samuel B.Maxey(Texas):	1875-1887
Senator Robert E.Withers(Virginia):	1875-1881
Senator James B.Eustis(Louisiana):	1876-1879
Senator William H.Barnum(Connecticut):	1876-1879
Senator John T.Morgan(Alabama):	1877-1907
Senator Augustus H.Garland(Arkansas):	1877-1885
Senator Benjamin H.Hill(Georgia):	1877-1882
Senator James B.Beck(Kentucky):	1877-1890
Senator Lucius Q.C.Lamar(Mississippi):	1877-1885
Senator John R.McPherson(New Jersey):	1877-1895
Senator La Fayette Grover(Oregon):	1877-1883
Senator Matthew C.Butler(South Carolina):	1877-1895
Senator James E.Bailey(Tennessee):	1877-1881
Senator Isham G.Harris(Tennessee):	1877-1897
Senator Richard Coke(Texas):	1877-1895
Senator Frank Hereford(West Virginia):	1877-1881

35 Democrats

1877: +1 Democrat with the election of Senator Daniel W.Voorhees to succeed Senator Oliver H.P.T.Morton(Republican:Indiana) who had died Senator Lewis V.Bogy(Missouri) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator David H.Armstrong

1878: November Elections-

Senators William H. Barnum (Connecticut), Thomas C. McCreery (Kentucky), George R. Dennis (Maryland), David H. Armstrong (Missouri-an appointee) and Augustus S. Merrimon (North Carolina) retired

Senator James B. Eustis (Louisiana) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Republican seats in Alabama (open), Arkansas (open), California (open), Florida (open), Ohio (Senator Stanley Matthews), Oregon (open) and South Carolina (open) were won

The Democrat seat in Connecticut (open) was lost

Net gain of 6 seats

Senator James Shields (Missouri)-elected to replace Senator David H. Armstrong retired

1879 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Thomas F.Bayard,Sr(Delaware):	1869-1885
Senator Allen G.Thurman(Ohio):	1869-1881
Senator John W.Johnston(Virginia):	1870-1883
Senator Eli Saulsbury(Delaware):	1871-1889
Senator Henry G.Davis(West Virginia):	1871-1883
Senator Matt W.Ransom(North Carolina):	1872-1895
Senator John B.Gordon(Georgia):	1873-1880
Senator William W.Eaton(Connecticut):	1875-1881
Senator Charles W.Jones(Florida):	1875-1887
Senator Joseph E.McDonald(Indiana):	1875-1881
Senator William P.Whyte(Maryland):	1875-1881
Senator Francis M.Cockrell(Missouri):	1875-1905
Senator Theodore F.Randolph(New Jersey):	1875-1881
Senator Francis Kernan(New York):	1875-1881
Senator William A.Wallace(Pennsylvania):	1875-1881
Senator Samuel B.Maxey(Texas):	1875-1887
Senator Robert E.Withers(Virginia):	1875-1881
Senator John T.Morgan(Alabama):	1877-1907
Senator Augustus H.Garland(Arkansas):	1877-1885
Senator Benjamin H.Hill(Georgia):	1877-1882
Senator Daniel W.Voorhees(Indiana):	1877-1897
Senator James B.Beck(Kentucky):	1877-1890
Senator Luicius Q.C.Lamar(Mississippi):	1877-1885
Senator John R.McPherson(New Jersey):	1877-1895
Senator La Fayette Grover(Oregon):	1877-1883
Senator Matthew C.Butler(South Carolina):	1877-1895
Senator James E.Bailey(Tennessee):	1877-1881
Senator Isham G.Harris(Tennessee):	1877-1897
Senator Richard Coke(Texas):	1877-1895
Senator Frank Hereford(West Virginia):	1877-1881
Senator George S.Houston(Alabama):	1879
Senator James D.Walker(Arkansas):	1879-1885
Senator James T.Farley(California):	1879-1885
Senator Wilkinson Call(Florida):	1879-1897
Senator John S.Williams(Kentucky):	1879-1885
Senator Benjamin F.Jonas(Louisiana):	1879-1885
Senator James B.Groome(Maryland):	1879-1885
Senator George G.Vest(Missouri):	1879-1903
Senator Zebulon B.Vance(North Carolina):	1879-1894
Senator George H.Pendleton(Ohio):	1879-1885
Senator James H.Slater(Oregon):	1879-1885
Senator Wade Hampton(South Carolina):	1879-1891
42 Democrats(33 Republicans, 1 Independent)	

1879: Senator George S.Houston(Alabama) died and was succeeded in 1880 by a Democrat-Senator Luke Pryor

1880: Senator John B.Gordon(Georgia) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat-Senator Joseph E.Brown

November Elections-

Senators Luke Pryor(Alabama-an appointee),William W.Eaton(Connecticut), Theodore F.Randolph(New Jersey) and Frank Hereford(West Virginia) retired

Senators William P.Whyte(Maryland) and James E.Bailey(Tennessee) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Democrat seats in Connecticut(open), Indiana(Senator Joseph E.McDonald), New Jersey(open), New York(Senator Francis Kernan), Ohio(Senator Allen G.Thurman), Pennsylvania(Senator William A.Wallace) and Virginia(Senator Robert E.Withers) were lost

Republican seats in Mississippi(open) and Nevada(open) were won

Net loss of 5 seats

1879 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Henry B.Anthony(Rhode Island):	1859-1884
Senator George F.Edmunds(Vermont):	1866-1891
Senator Roscoe Conkling(New York):	1867-1881
Senator Justin S.Morrill(Vermont):	1867-1898
Senator Hannibal Hamlin(Maine):	1869-1881
Senator Thomas W.Ferry(Michigan):	1871-1883
Senator William Windom(Minnesota):	1871-1881
Senator William B.Allison(Iowa):	1873-1908
Senator John J.Ingalls(Kansas):	1873-1891
Senator John P.Jones(Nevada):	1873-1895
Senator Henry L.Dawes(Massachusetts):	1875-1893
Senator Samuel J.R.McMillan(Minnesota):	1875-1887
Senator Blanche K.Bruce(Mississippi):	1875-1881
Senator Algernon S.Paddock(Nebraska):	1875-1881
Senator William Sharon(Nevada):	1875-1881
Senator Ambrose E.Burnside(Rhode Island):	1875-1881
Senator Angus Cameron(Wisconsin):	1875-1881
Senator Henry M.Teller(Colorado):	1876-1882
Senator James G.Blaine(Maine):	1876-1881
Senator Newton Booth(California):	1877-1881
Senator Samuel J.Kirkwood(Iowa):	1877-1881
Senator Preston B.Plumb(Kansas):	1877-1891
Senator William P.Kellogg(Louisiana):	1877-1883
Senator George F.Hoar(Massachusetts):	1877-1904
Senator Alvin Saunders(Nebraska):	1877-1883
Senator Edward H.Rollins(New Hampshire):	1877-1883
Senator James D.Cameron(Pennsylvania):	1877-1897
Senator Nathaniel P.Hill(Colorado):	1879-1885
Senator Orville H.Platt(Connecticut):	1879-1905
Senator John A.Logan(Illinois):	1879-1886
Senator Zachariah Chandler(Michigan):	1879
Senator Matthew H.Carpenter(Wisconsin):	1879-1881
Senator Charles H.Bell(New Hampshire):	1879

33 Republicans

**1879: Senator Zachariah Chandler(Michigan) died and was succeeded by a
Republican-Senator Henry P.Baldwin
Senator Charles H.Bell(New Hampshire) retired and was succeeded by a
Republican-Senator Henry W.Blair**

1880: November Elections-

Senators Newton Booth(California), Hannibal Hamlin(Maine), Henry P. Baldwin(Michigan), Blanche K.Bruce(Mississippi), William Sharon (Nevada) and Angus Cameron(Wisconsin) retired

Senator Algernon S.Paddock(Nebraska) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Democrat seats in Connecticut(open), Indiana(Senator Joseph E.McDonald), New Jersey(open), New York(Senator Francis Kernan), Ohio (Senator Allen G.Thurman) and Pennsylvania(Senator William A. Wallace) were won

**The Republicans seat in Mississippi(open) and Nevada(open) were lost
Net gain of 4 seats**

Senator Matthew H.Carpenter(Wisconsin) died

1881 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Henry B.Anthony(Rhode Island):	1859-1884
Senator George F.Edmunds(Vermont):	1866-1891
Senator Roscoe Conkling(New York):	1867-1881
Senator Justin S.Morrill(Vermont):	1867-1898
Senator Thomas W.Ferry(Michigan):	1871-1883
Senator William Windom(Minnesota):	1871-1881
Senator William B.Allison(Iowa):	1873-1908
Senator John J.Ingalls(Kansas):	1873-1891
Senator John P.Jones(Nevada):	1873-1895
Senator Henry L.Dawes(Massachusetts):	1875-1893
Senator Samuel J.R.McMillan(Minnesota):	1875-1887
Senator Ambrose E.Burnside(Rhode Island):	1875-1881
Senator Henry M.Teller(Colorado):	1876-1882
Senator James G.Blaine(Maine):	1876-1881
Senator Samuel J.Kirkwood(Iowa):	1877-1881
Senator Preston B.Plumb(Kansas):	1877-1891
Senator William P.Kellogg(Louisiana):	1877-1883
Senator George F.Hoar(Massachusetts):	1877-1904
Senator Alvin Saunders(Nebraska):	1877-1883
Senator Edward H.Rollins(New Hampshire):	1877-1883
Senator James D.Cameron(Pennsylvania):	1877-1897
Senator Nathaniel P.Hill(Colorado):	1879-1885
Senator Orville H.Platt(Connecticut):	1879-1905
Senator John A.Logan(Illinois):	1879-1886
Senator Henry W.Blair(New Hampshire):	1879-1891
Senator John F.Miller(California):	1881-1886
Senator Joseph R.Hawley(Connecticut):	1881-1905
Senator Benjamin Harrison(Indiana):	1881-1887
Senator Eugene Hale(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Omar D.Conger(Michigan):	1881-1887
Senator Charles H.Van Wyck(Nebraska):	1881-1887
Senator William J.Sewell(New Jersey):	1881-1887
Senator Thomas C.Platt(New York):	1881
Senator John Sherman(Ohio):	1881-1897
Senator John I.Mitchell(Pennsylvania):	1881-1887
Senator Philetus Sawyer(Wisconsin):	1881-1893

36 Republicans(37 Democrats, 1 Readjuster,1 Independent, 1 Vacancy)

1881: +1 Republican with the election of Senator Angus Cameron(Wisconsin) to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Senator Matthew H.Carpenter (Republican)

gives 37 Republicans(37 Democrats, 1 Readjuster, 1 Independent)

**Senator William Windom(Minnesota) resigned and was succeeded by a
Republican appointee-Senator Alonzo J.Edgerton**
**Senator James G.Blaine(Maine) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican-
Senator William P.Frye**
**Senator Samuel J.Kirkwood(Iowa) resigned and was succeeded by a
Republican appointee-Senator James W.McDill**
**Senator Roscoe Conkling(New York) resigned and was succeeded by a
Republican-Senator Elbridge G.Lapham**
**Senator Thomas C.Platt(New York) resigned and was succeeded by a
Republican-Senator Warner Miller**
**Senator Ambrose E.Burnside(Rhode Island) died and was succeeded by a
Republican-Senator Nelson W.Aldrich**
**Senator William Windom was elected to succeed Senator Alonzo J.Edgerton
(Minnesota)**

**1882: Senator Henry M.Teller(Colorado) resigned and was succeeded by a
Republican-Senator George M.Chilcott**
**Senator George M.Chilcott(Colorado)-an appointee-was succeeded by a
Republican-Senator Horace A.W.Tabor**

November Elections-

**Senators Horace A.W.Tabor(Colorado),James W.McDill(Iowa)-an appointee,
William P.Kellogg(Louisiana) and Alvin Saunders(Nebraska) retired**

**Senators Thomas W.Ferry(Michigan),William Windom(Minnesota) and
Edward H.Rollins(NewHampshire) were unsuccessful candidates for
renomination**

The Democrat seat in Oregon(open) was won
The Independent seat in Illinois(open) was won
The open seat in Louisiana was lost
Net gain of 1 seat

1881 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Thomas F.Bayard,Sr(Delaware):	1869-1885
Senator John W.Johnston(Virginia):	1870-1883
Senator Eli Saulsbury(Delaware):	1871-1889
Senator Henry G.Davis(West Virginia):	1871-1883
Senator Matt W.Ransom(North Carolina):	1872-1895
Senator Charles W.Jones(Florida):	1875-1887
Senator Francis M.Cockrell(Missouri):	1875-1905
Senator Samuel B.Maxey(Texas):	1875-1887
Senator John T.Morgan(Alabama):	1877-1907
Senator Augustus H.Garland(Arkansas):	1877-1885
Senator Benjamin H.Hill(Georgia):	1877-1882
Senator Daniel W.Voorhees(Indiana):	1877-1897
Senator James B.Beck(Kentucky):	1877-1890
Senator Luicuis Q.C.Lamar(Mississippi):	1877-1885
Senator John R.McPherson(New Jersey):	1877-1895
Senator La Fayette Grover(Oregon):	1877-1883
Senator Matthew C.Butler(South Carolina):	1877-1895
Senator Isham G.Harris(Tennessee):	1877-1897
Senator Richard Coke(Texas):	1877-1895
Senator James D.Walker(Arkansas):	1879-1885
Senator James T.Farley(California):	1879-1885
Senator Wilkinson Call(Florida):	1879-1897
Senator John S.Williams(Kentucky):	1879-1885
Senator Benjamin F.Jonas(Louisiana):	1879-1885
Senator James B.Groome(Maryland):	1879-1885
Senator George G.Vest(Missouri):	1879-1903
Senator Zebulon B.Vance(North Carolina):	1879-1894
Senator George H.Pendleton(Ohio):	1879-1885
Senator James H.Slater(Oregon):	1879-1885
Senator Wade Hampton(South Carolina):	1879-1891
Senator James L.Pugh(Alabama):	1880-1897
Senator Joseph E.Brown(Georgia):	1880-1891
Senator Arthur P.Gorman(Maryland):	1881-1899
Senator James Z.George(Mississippi):	1881-1897
Senator James G.Fair(Nevada):	1881-1887
Senator Howell E.Jackson(Tennessee):	1881-1886
Senator Johnson N.Camden(West Virginia):	1881-1887

37 Democrats

1882: Senator Benjamin H.Hill(Georgia) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Middleton P.Barrow

November Elections-

Senators Middleton P.Barrow(Georgia)-an appointee, La Fayette Grover (Oregon) and Henry G.Davis(West Virginia) retired

The Republican seat in Louisiana(open) was won

Senator John W.Johnston(Virginia) was defeated

The open seat in Oregon was lost

Net loss of 1 seat

1883 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Henry B.Anthony(Rhode Island):	1859-1884
Senator George F.Edmunds(Vermont):	1866-1891
Senator Justin S.Morrill(Vermont):	1867-1898
Senator William B.Allison(Iowa):	1873-1908
Senator John J.Ingalls(Kansas):	1873-1891
Senator John P.Jones(Nevada):	1873-1895
Senator Henry L.Dawes(Massachusetts):	1875-1893
Senator Samuel J.R.McMillan(Minnesota):	1875-1887
Senator Preston B.Plumb(Kansas):	1877-1891
Senator George F.Hoar(Massachusetts):	1877-1904
Senator James D.Cameron(Pennsylvania):	1877-1897
Senator Nathaniel P.Hill(Colorado):	1879-1885
Senator Orville H.Platt(Connecticut):	1879-1905
Senator John A.Logan(Illinois):	1879-1886
Senator Henry W.Blair(New Hampshire):	1879-1891
Senator John F.Miller(California):	1881-1886
Senator Joseph R.Hawley(Connecticut):	1881-1905
Senator Benjamin Harrison(Indiana):	1881-1887
Senator Eugene Hale(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Omar D.Conger(Michigan):	1881-1887
Senator Charles H.Van Wyck(Nebraska):	1881-1887
Senator William J.Sewell(New Jersey):	1881-1887
Senator John Sherman(Ohio):	1881-1897
Senator John I.Mitchell(Pennsylvania):	1881-1887
Senator Philetus Sawyer(Wisconsin):	1881-1893
Senator Angus Cameron(Wisconsin):	1881-1885
Senator William P.Frye(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Elbridge G.Lapham(New York):	1881-1885
Senator Warner Miller(New York):	1881-1887
Senator Nelson W.Aldrich(Rhode Island):	1881-1911
Senator Thomas M.Bowen(Colorado):	1883-1889
Senator Shelby M.Cullom(Illinois):	1883-1913
Senator James F.Wilson(Iowa):	1883-1895
Senator Thomas W.Palmer(Michigan):	1883-1889
Senator Dwight M.Sabin(Minnesota):	1883-1889
Senator Charles F.Manderson(Nebraska):	1883-1895
Senator Austin F.Pike(New Hampshire):	1883-1886
Senator Joseph N.Dolph(Oregon):	1883-1895

38 Republicans(36 Democrats, 2 Readjusters)

**1884: Senator Henry B.Anthony(Rhode Island) died and was succeeded by a
Republican appointee-Senator William P.Sheffield**

November Elections-

**Senators Nathaniel P.Hill(Colorado), Elbridge G.Lapham(New York),
William P.Sheffield(Rhode Island)-an appointee, and Angus Cameron
(Wisconsin) retired**

**Democrat seats in California(open) and Oregon(open) were won
The two Readjuster Senators for Virginia(Harrison H.Riddleberger and
William Mahone) joined the Republicans
Net gain of 4 seats**

1883 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Thomas F.Bayard,Sr(Delaware):	1869-1885
Senator Eli Saulsbury(Delaware):	1871-1889
Senator Matt W.Ransom(North Carolina):	1872-1895
Senator Charles W.Jones(Florida):	1875-1887
Senator Francis M.Cockrell(Missouri):	1875-1905
Senator Samuel B.Maxey(Texas):	1875-1887
Senator John T.Morgan(Alabama):	1877-1907
Senator Augustus H.Garland(Arkansas):	1877-1885
Senator Daniel W.Voorhees(Indiana):	1877-1897
Senator James B.Beck(Kentucky):	1877-1890
Senator Luicius Q.C.Lamar(Mississippi):	1877-1885
Senator John R.McPherson(New Jersey):	1877-1895
Senator Matthew C.Butler(South Carolina):	1877-1895
Senator Isham G.Harris(Tennessee):	1877-1897
Senator Richard Coke(Texas):	1877-1895
Senator James D.Walker(Arkansas):	1879-1885
Senator James T.Farley(California):	1879-1885
Senator Wilkinson Call(Florida):	1879-1897
Senator John S.Williams(Kentucky):	1879-1885
Senator Benjamin F.Jonas(Louisiana):	1879-1885
Senator James B.Groome(Maryland):	1879-1885
Senator George G.Vest(Missouri):	1879-1903
Senator Zebulon B.Vance(North Carolina):	1879-1894
Senator George H.Pendleton(Ohio):	1879-1885
Senator James H.Slater(Oregon):	1879-1885
Senator Wade Hampton(South Carolina):	1879-1891
Senator James L.Pugh(Alabama):	1880-1897
Senator Joseph E.Brown(Georgia):	1880-1891
Senator Arthur P.Gorman(Maryland):	1881-1899
Senator James Z.George(Mississippi):	1881-1897
Senator James G.Fair(Nevada):	1881-1887
Senator Howell E.Jackson(Tennessee):	1881-1886
Senator Johnson N.Camden(West Virginia):	1881-1887
Senator Alfred H.Colquitt(Georgia):	1883-1894
Senator Randall L.Gibson(Louisiana):	1883-1892
Senator John E.Kenna(West Virginia):	1883-1893

37 Democrats

1884: November Elections-

Senators James D.Walker(Arkansas), James T.Farley(California), James B. Groome(Maryland) and James H.Slater(Oregon) retired

**Senators John S. Williams(Kentucky), Benjamin F. Jonas(Louisiana) and
George H. Pendleton(Ohio) were unsuccessful candidates for
renomination**

**The Open seats in California and Oregon were lost
Net loss of 2 seats**

1885 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator George F.Edmunds(Vermont):	1866-1891
Senator Justin S.Morrill(Vermont):	1867-1898
Senator William B.Allison(Iowa):	1873-1908
Senator John J.Ingalls(Kansas):	1873-1891
Senator John P.Jones(Nevada):	1873-1895
Senator Henry L.Dawes(Massachusetts):	1875-1893
Senator Samuel J.R.McMillan(Minnesota):	1875-1887
Senator Preston B.Plumb(Kansas):	1877-1891
Senator George F.Hoar(Massachusetts):	1877-1904
Senator James D.Cameron(Pennsylvania):	1877-1897
Senator Orville H.Platt(Connecticut):	1879-1905
Senator John A.Logan(Illinois):	1879-1886
Senator Henry W.Blair(New Hampshire):	1879-1891
Senator John F.Miller(California):	1881-1886
Senator Joseph R.Hawley(Connecticut):	1881-1905
Senator Benjamin Harrison(Indiana):	1881-1887
Senator Eugene Hale(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Omar D.Conger(Michigan):	1881-1887
Senator Charles H.Van Wyck(Nebraska):	1881-1887
Senator William J.Sewell(New Jersey):	1881-1887
Senator John Sherman(Ohio):	1881-1897
Senator John I.Mitchell(Pennsylvania):	1881-1887
Senator Philetus Sawyer(Wisconsin):	1881-1893
Senator William P.Frye(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Warner Miller(New York):	1881-1887
Senator Nelson W.Aldrich(Rhode Island):	1881-1911
Senator William Mahone(Virginia):	1881-1887
Senator Thomas M.Bowen(Colorado):	1883-1889
Senator Shelby M.Cullom(Illinois):	1883-1913
Senator James F.Wilson(Iowa):	1883-1895
Senator Thomas W.Palmer(Michigan):	1883-1889
Senator Dwight M.Sabin(Minnesota):	1883-1889
Senator Charles F.Manderson(Nebraska):	1883-1895
Senator Austin F.Pike(New Hampshire):	1883-1886
Senator Joseph N.Dolph(Oregon):	1883-1895
Senator Harrison H.Riddleberger(Virginia):	1883-1889
Senator Leland Stanford(California):	1885-1893
Senator Henry M.Teller(Colorado):	1885-1909
Senator Jonathan Chace(Rhode Island):	1885-1889
Senator William M.Evarts(New York):	1885-1891
Senator John H.Mitchell(Oregon):	1885-1897
Senator John C.Spooner(Wisconsin):	1885-1891
42 Republicans(34 Democrats)	

1886: -1 Republican with the death of Senator John F. Miller (California) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator George Hearst gives 41 Republicans (35 Democrats)
Senator Austin F. Pike (New Hampshire) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Person C. Cheney
+1 Republican with the election of Senator Abram P. Williams (California) to succeed Senator George Hearst (Democrat)
gives 42 Republicans (34 Democrats)

November Elections:

Senators Abram P. Williams (California)-an appointee, Samuel J. R. McMillan (Minnesota), Person C. Cheney (New Hampshire)-an appointee and John I. Mitchell (Pennsylvania) retired

Senators Omar D. Conger (Michigan), Charles H. Van Wyck (Nebraska) and Warner Miller (New York) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Senator Benjamin Harrison (Indiana) resigned

The Democrat seat in Nevada (Senator James G. Fair) was won
Republican seats in California (open), Indiana (open), New Jersey (Senator William J. Sewell) and Virginia (Senator William Mahone) were lost
Net loss of 3 seats

Senator John A. Logan (Illinois) died and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator Charles B. Farwell

1885 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Thomas F.Bayard,Sr(Delaware):	1869-1885
Senator Eli Saulsbury(Delaware):	1871-1889
Senator Matt W.Ransom(North Carolina):	1872-1895
Senator Charles W.Jones(Florida):	1875-1887
Senator Francis M.Cockrell(Missouri):	1875-1905
Senator Samuel B.Maxey(Texas):	1875-1887
Senator John T.Morgan(Alabama):	1877-1907
Senator Augustus H.Garland(Arkansas):	1877-1885
Senator Daniel W.Voorhees(Indiana):	1877-1897
Senator James B.Beck(Kentucky):	1877-1890
Senator Luicius Q.C.Lamar(Mississippi):	1877-1885
Senator John R.McPherson(New Jersey):	1877-1895
Senator Matthew C.Butler(South Carolina):	1877-1895
Senator Isham G.Harris(Tennessee):	1877-1897
Senator Richard Coke(Texas):	1877-1895
Senator Wilkinson Call(Florida):	1879-1897
Senator George G.Vest(Missouri):	1879-1903
Senator Zebulon B.Vance(North Carolina):	1879-1894
Senator Wade Hampton(South Carolina):	1879-1891
Senator James L.Pugh(Alabama):	1880-1897
Senator Joseph E.Brown(Georgia):	1880-1891
Senator Arthur P.Gorman(Maryland):	1881-1899
Senator James Z.George(Mississippi):	1881-1897
Senator James G.Fair(Nevada):	1881-1887
Senator Howell E.Jackson(Tennessee):	1881-1886
Senator Johnson N.Camden(West Virginia):	1881-1887
Senator Alfred H.Colquitt(Georgia):	1883-1894
Senator Randall L.Gibson(Louisiana):	1883-1892
Senator John E.Kenna(West Virginia):	1883-1893
Senator James K.Jones(Arkansas):	1885-1903
Senator Joseph C.S.Blackburn(Kentucky):	1885-1897
Senator James B.Eustis(Louisiana):	1885-1891
Senator Ephraim K.Wilson(Maryland):	1885-1891
Senator Henry B.Payne(Ohio):	1885-1891

34 Democrats

1885: Senator Thomas F.Bayard,Sr(Delaware) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat-Senator George Gray
Senator Augustus H.Garland(Arkansas) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat-Senator James H.Berry
Senator Luicius Q.C.Lamar(Mississippi) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat-Senator Edward C.Walthall

1886: Senator Howell E. Jackson (Tennessee) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Washington C. Whitthorne
+1 Democrat with the appointment of Senator George Hearst to replace Senator John F. Miller (Republican: California)
-1 Democrat with the election of Senator Abram P. Williams (Republican) to succeed Senator George Hearst (California)

November Elections-

Senator Charles W. Jones (Florida), Washington C. Whitthorne (Tennessee)-an appointee, and Johnson N. Camden (West Virginia) retired

Senator Samuel B. Maxey (Texas) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Republican seats in California (open), Indiana (open), New Jersey (Senator William J. Sewell) and Virginia (Senator William Mahone) were won
The Democrat seat in Nevada (Senator James G. Fair) was lost
Net gain of 3 seats

1887 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator George F.Edmunds(Vermont):	1866-1891
Senator Justin S.Morrill(Vermont):	1867-1898
Senator William B.Allison(Iowa):	1873-1908
Senator John J.Ingalls(Kansas):	1873-1891
Senator John P.Jones(Nevada):	1873-1895
Senator Henry L.Dawes(Massachusetts):	1875-1893
Senator Preston B.Plumb(Kansas):	1877-1891
Senator George F.Hoar(Massachusetts):	1877-1904
Senator James D.Cameron(Pennsylvania):	1877-1897
Senator Orville H.Platt(Connecticut):	1879-1905
Senator Henry W.Blair(New Hampshire):	1879-1891
Senator Joseph R.Hawley(Connecticut):	1881-1905
Senator Eugene Hale(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator John Sherman(Ohio):	1881-1897
Senator Philetus Sawyer(Wisconsin):	1881-1893
Senator William P.Frye(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Nelson W.Aldrich(Rhode Island):	1881-1911
Senator Thomas M.Bowen(Colorado):	1883-1889
Senator Shelby M.Cullom(Illinois):	1883-1913
Senator James F.Wilson(Iowa):	1883-1895
Senator Thomas W.Palmer(Michigan):	1883-1889
Senator Dwight M.Sabin(Minnesota):	1883-1889
Senator Charles F.Manderson(Nebraska):	1883-1895
Senator Joseph N.Dolph(Oregon):	1883-1895
Senator Harrison H.Riddleberger(Virginia):	1883-1889
Senator Leland Stanford(California):	1885-1893
Senator Henry M.Teller(Colorado):	1885-1909
Senator Jonathan Chace(Rhode Island):	1885-1889
Senator William M. Evarts(New York):	1885-1891
Senator John H.Mitchell(Oregon):	1885-1897
Senator John C.Spooner(Wisconsin):	1885-1891
Senator Charles B.Farwell(Illinois):	1887-1891
Senator Francis B.Stockbridge(Michigan):	1887-1894
Senator Cushman K.Davis(Minnesota):	1887-1900
Senator Algernon S.Paddock(Nebraska):	1887-1893
Senator William M.Stewart(Nevada):	1887-1905
Senator William E.Chandler(New Hampshire):	1887-1889
Senator Frank Hiscock(New York):	1887-1893
Senator Matthew S.Quay(Pennsylvania):	1887-1899

39 Republicans(37 Democrats)

1888: November Elections-

**Senators Thomas M.Bowen(Colorado), Thomas W.Palmer(Michigan),
William E.Chandler(New Hampshire) and Harrison H.Riddleberger
(Virginia) retired**

**Senator Dwight M.Sabin(Minnesota) was an unsuccessful candidate for
renomination**

**The Democrat seat in Delaware(Senator Eli Saulsbury) was won
The open seat in Virginia was lost**

1887 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Eli Saulsbury(Delaware):	1871-1889
Senator Matt W.Ransom(North Carolina):	1872-1895
Senator Francis M.Cockrell(Missouri):	1875-1905
Senator John T.Morgan(Alabama):	1877-1907
Senator Daniel W.Voorhees(Indiana):	1877-1897
Senator James B.Beck(Kentucky):	1877-1890
Senator John R.McPherson(New Jersey):	1877-1895
Senator Matthew C.Butler(South Carolina):	1877-1895
Senator Isham G.Harris(Tennessee):	1877-1897
Senator Richard Coke(Texas):	1877-1895
Senator Wilkinson Call(Florida):	1879-1897
Senator George G.Vest(Missouri):	1879-1903
Senator Zebulon B.Vance(North Carolina):	1879-1894
Senator Wade Hampton(South Carolina):	1879-1891
Senator James L.Pugh(Alabama):	1880-1897
Senator Joseph E.Brown(Georgia):	1880-1891
Senator Arthur P.Gorman(Maryland):	1881-1899
Senator James Z.George(Mississippi):	1881-1897
Senator Alfred H.Colquitt(Georgia):	1883-1894
Senator Randall L.Gibson(Louisiana):	1883-1892
Senator John E.Kenna(West Virginia):	1883-1893
Senator James K.Jones(Arkansas):	1885-1903
Senator Joseph C.S.Blackburn(Kentucky):	1885-1897
Senator James B.Eustis(Louisiana):	1885-1891
Senator Ephraim K.Wilson(Maryland):	1885-1891
Senator Henry B.Payne(Ohio):	1885-1891
Senator James H.Berry(Arkansas):	1885-1907
Senator George Gray(Delaware):	1885-1899
Senator Edward C.Walthall(Mississippi):	1885-1894
Senator George Hearst(California):	1887-1891
Senator Samuel Pasco(Florida):	1887-1899
Senator David Turpie(Indiana):	1887-1899
Senator Rufus Blodgett(New Jersey):	1887-1893
Senator William B.Bate(Tennessee):	1887-1905
Senator John H.Reagan(Texas):	1887-1891
Senator John W.Daniel(Virginia):	1887-1910
Senator Charles J.Faulkner(West Virginia):	1887-1899

37 Democrats

1888: November Elections-

The Republican seat in Virginia(open) was won

The Democrat seat in Delaware(Senator Eli Saulsbury) was lost

1889 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator George F.Edmunds(Vermont):	1866-1891
Senator Justin S.Morrill(Vermont):	1867-1898
Senator William B.Allison(Iowa):	1873-1908
Senator John J.Ingalls(Kansas):	1873-1891
Senator John P.Jones(Nevada):	1873-1895
Senator Henry L.Dawes(Massachusetts):	1875-1893
Senator Preston B.Plumb(Kansas):	1877-1891
Senator George F.Hoar(Massachusetts):	1877-1904
Senator James D.Cameron(Pennsylvania):	1877-1897
Senator Orville H.Platt(Connecticut):	1879-1905
Senator Henry W.Blair(New Hampshire):	1879-1891
Senator Joseph R.Hawley(Connecticut):	1881-1905
Senator Eugene Hale(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator John Sherman(Ohio):	1881-1897
Senator Philetus Sawyer(Wisconsin):	1881-1893
Senator William P.Frye(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Nelson W.Aldrich(Rhode Island):	1881-1911
Senator Shelby M.Cullom(Illinois):	1883-1913
Senator James F.Wilson(Iowa):	1883-1895
Senator Charles F.Manderson(Nebraska):	1883-1895
Senator Joseph N.Dolph(Oregon):	1883-1895
Senator Leland Stanford(California):	1885-1893
Senator Henry M.Teller(Colorado):	1885-1909
Senator Jonathan Chace(Rhode Island):	1885-1889
Senator William M. Evarts(New York):	1885-1891
Senator John H.Mitchell(Oregon):	1885-1897
Senator John C.Spooner(Wisconsin):	1885-1891
Senator Charles B.Farwell(Illinois):	1887-1891
Senator Francis B.Stockbridge(Michigan):	1887-1894
Senator Cushman K.Davis(Minnesota):	1887-1900
Senator Algernon S.Paddock(Nebraska):	1887-1893
Senator William M.Stewart(Nevada):	1887-1905
Senator Frank Hiscock(New York):	1887-1893
Senator Matthew S.Quay(Pennsylvania):	1887-1899
Senator Edward O.Wolcott(Colorado):	1889-1901
Senator Anthony Higgins(Delaware):	1889-1895
Senator James McMillan(Michigan):	1889-1902
Senator William D.Washburn(Minnesota):	1889-1895
Senator Gilman Marston(New Hampshire):	1889

39 Republicans(37 Democrats)

1889: Senator Jonathan Chace(Rhode Island) retired and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator Nathan F.Dixon
Senator Gilman Marston(New Hampshire) retired and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator William E.Chandler
+2 Republicans with the elections of Senator Gilbert A.Pierce and Senator Lyman R.Casey from North Dakota
gives 41 Republicans(37 Democrats)
+2 Republicans with the elections of Senator Richard F.Pettigrew and Senator Gideon C.Moody from South Dakota
gives 43 Republicans(37 Democrats)
+2 Republicans with the elections of Senator Watson C.Squire and Senator John B.Allen from Washington
gives 45 Republicans(37 Democrats)

1890: +2 Republicans with the elections of Senator George L.Shoup and Senator William J.McConnell from Idaho
gives 47 Republicans(37 Democrats)
+2 Republicans with the elections of Senator Thomas C.Power and Senator Wilbur F.Sanders from Montana
gives 49 Republicans(37 Democrats)
+2 Republicans with the elections of Senator Francis E.Warren and Senator Joseph M.Carey from Wyoming
gives 51 Republicans(37 Democrats)

November Elections-

Senators William J.McConnell(Idaho), Charles B.Farwell(Illinois) and William M.Evarts(New York) retired

Senators Henry W.Blair(New Hampshire), Gilbert A.Pierce(North Dakota) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Republican seats in Illinois(open), Kansas(Senator John J.Ingalls), New York(open), South Dakota(Senator Gideon C.Moody) and Wisconsin(Senator John C.Spooner) were lost

Net loss of 5 seats

1889 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Matt W.Ransom(North Carolina):	1872-1895
Senator Francis M.Cockrell(Missouri):	1875-1905
Senator John T.Morgan(Alabama):	1877-1907
Senator Daniel W.Voorhees(Indiana):	1877-1897
Senator James B.Beck(Kentucky):	1877-1890
Senator John R.McPherson(New Jersey):	1877-1895
Senator Matthew C.Butler(South Carolina):	1877-1895
Senator Isham G.Harris(Tennessee):	1877-1897
Senator Richard Coke(Texas):	1877-1895
Senator Wilkinson Call(Florida):	1879-1897
Senator George G.Vest(Missouri):	1879-1903
Senator Zebulon B.Vance(North Carolina):	1879-1894
Senator Wade Hampton(South Carolina):	1879-1891
Senator James L.Pugh(Alabama):	1880-1897
Senator Joseph E.Brown(Georgia):	1880-1891
Senator Arthur P.Gorman(Maryland):	1881-1899
Senator James Z.George(Mississippi):	1881-1897
Senator Alfred H.Colquitt(Georgia):	1883-1894
Senator Randall L.Gibson(Louisiana):	1883-1892
Senator John E.Kenna(West Virginia):	1883-1893
Senator James K.Jones(Arkansas):	1885-1903
Senator Joseph C.S.Blackburn(Kentucky):	1885-1897
Senator James B.Eustis(Louisiana):	1885-1891
Senator Ephraim K.Wilson(Maryland):	1885-1891
Senator Henry B.Payne(Ohio):	1885-1891
Senator James H.Berry(Arkansas):	1885-1907
Senator George Gray(Delaware):	1885-1899
Senator Edward C.Walthall(Mississippi):	1885-1894
Senator George Hearst(California):	1887-1891
Senator Samuel Pasco(Florida):	1887-1899
Senator David Turpie(Indiana):	1887-1899
Senator Rufus Blodgett(New Jersey):	1887-1893
Senator William B.Bate(Tennessee):	1887-1905
Senator John H.Reagan(Texas):	1887-1891
Senator John W.Daniel(Virginia):	1887-1910
Senator Charles J.Faulkner(West Virginia):	1887-1899
Senator John S.Barbour(Virginia):	1889-1892

37 Democrats

**1890: Senator James B. Beck (Kentucky) died and was succeeded by a Democrat-
Senator John G. Carlisle**

November Elections-

**Senators Joseph E. Brown (Georgia), James B. Eustis (Louisiana) and
Henry B. Payne (Ohio) retired**

**Senator Wade Hampton (South Carolina) was an unsuccessful candidate for
renomination**

**Republican seats in Illinois (open), New York (open) and Wisconsin (Senator
John C. Spooner) were won**

Net gain of 3 seats

Senators George Hearst (California) and Ephraim K. Wilson (Maryland) died

1891 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator George F.Edmunds(Vermont):	1866-1891
Senator Justin S.Morrill(Vermont):	1867-1898
Senator William B.Allison(Iowa):	1873-1908
Senator John P.Jones(Nevada):	1873-1895
Senator Henry L.Dawes(Massachusetts):	1875-1893
Senator Preston B.Plumb(Kansas):	1877-1891
Senator George F.Hoar(Massachusetts):	1877-1904
Senator James D.Cameron(Pennsylvania):	1877-1897
Senator Orville H.Platt(Connecticut):	1879-1905
Senator Joseph R.Hawley(Connecticut):	1881-1905
Senator Eugene Hale(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator John Sherman(Ohio):	1881-1897
Senator Philetus Sawyer(Wisconsin):	1881-1893
Senator William P.Frye(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Nelson W.Aldrich(Rhode Island):	1881-1911
Senator Shelby M.Cullom(Illinois):	1883-1913
Senator James F.Wilson(Iowa):	1883-1895
Senator Charles F.Manderson(Nebraska):	1883-1895
Senator Joseph N.Dolph(Oregon):	1883-1895
Senator Leland Stanford(California):	1885-1893
Senator Henry M.Teller(Colorado):	1885-1909
Senator John H.Mitchell(Oregon):	1885-1897
Senator Francis B.Stockbridge(Michigan):	1887-1894
Senator Cushman K.Davis(Minnesota):	1887-1900
Senator Algernon S.Paddock(Nebraska):	1887-1893
Senator William M.Stewart(Nevada):	1887-1905
Senator Frank Hiscock(New York):	1887-1893
Senator Matthew S.Quay(Pennsylvania):	1887-1899
Senator Edward O.Wolcott(Colorado):	1889-1901
Senator Anthony Higgins(Delaware):	1889-1895
Senator James McMillan(Michigan):	1889-1902
Senator William D.Washburn(Minnesota):	1889-1895
Senator William E.Chandler(New Hampshire):	1889-1901
Senator Nathan F.Dixon(Rhode Island):	1889-1895
Senator Lyman R.Casey(North Dakota):	1889-1893
Senator Richard F.Pettigrew(South Dakota):	1889-1901
Senator Watson C.Squire(Washington):	1889-1897
Senator John B.Allen(Washington):	1889-1893
Senator George L.Shoup(Idaho):	1890-1901
Senator Thomas C.Power(Montana):	1890-1895
Senator Wilbur F.Sanders(Montana):	1890-1893
Senator Francis E.Warren(Wyoming):	1890-1893
Senator Joseph M.Carey(Wyoming):	1890-1895

Senator Fred T.Dubois(Idaho):	1891-1897
Senator Jacob H.Gallinger(New Hampshire):	1891-1918
Senator Henry C.Hansbrough(North Dakota):	1891-1909

46 Republicans(38 Democrats, 2 Populists, 2 vacancies)

1891: +1 Republican with the election of Senator Charles N.Felton(California) to succeed Senator George Hearst(died) gives 47 Republicans(39 Democrats, 2 Populists)
Senator George F.Edmunds(Vermont) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator Redfield Proctor
Senator Preston B.Plumb(Kansas) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Bishop W.Perkins

1892: November Elections-

Senators Charles N.Felton(California), Bishop W.Perkins(Kansas)-an appointee, Henry L.Dawes(Massachusetts), Algernon S.Paddock (Nebraska), John B.Allen(Washington), Philetus Sawyer(Wisconsin) and Francis E.Warren(Wyoming) retired

Senators Wilbur F.Sanders(Montana), Frank Hiscock(New York) and Lyman R.Casey(North Dakota) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Republican seats in California(open), Kansas(open), Nebraska(open), New York(open), North Dakota(open) and Wisconsin(open) were lost
Senator William M.Stewart(Nevada) switched to Silver
Net loss of 7 seats

1891 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Matt W.Ransom(North Carolina):	1872-1895
Senator Francis M.Cockrell(Missouri):	1875-1905
Senator John T.Morgan(Alabama):	1877-1907
Senator Daniel W.Voorhees(Indiana):	1877-1897
Senator John R.McPherson(New Jersey):	1877-1895
Senator Matthew C.Butler(South Carolina):	1877-1895
Senator Isham G.Harris(Tennessee):	1877-1897
Senator Richard Coke(Texas):	1877-1895
Senator Wilkinson Call(Florida):	1879-1897
Senator George G.Vest(Missouri):	1879-1903
Senator Zebulon B.Vance(North Carolina):	1879-1894
Senator James L.Pugh(Alabama):	1880-1897
Senator Arthur P.Gorman(Maryland):	1881-1899
Senator James Z.George(Mississippi):	1881-1897
Senator Alfred H.Colquitt(Georgia):	1883-1894
Senator Randall L.Gibson(Louisiana):	1883-1892
Senator John E.Kenna(West Virginia):	1883-1893
Senator James K.Jones(Arkansas):	1885-1903
Senator Joseph C.S.Blackburn(Kentucky):	1885-1897
Senator James H.Berry(Arkansas):	1885-1907
Senator George Gray(Delaware):	1885-1899
Senator Edward C.Walthall(Mississippi):	1885-1894
Senator Samuel Pasco(Florida):	1887-1899
Senator David Turpie(Indiana):	1887-1899
Senator Rufus Blodgett(New Jersey):	1887-1893
Senator William B.Bate(Tennessee):	1887-1905
Senator John H.Reagan(Texas):	1887-1891
Senator John W.Daniel(Virginia):	1887-1910
Senator Charles J.Faulkner(West Virginia):	1887-1899
Senator John S.Barbour(Virginia):	1889-1892
Senator John G.Carlisle(Kentucky):	1890-1893
Senator John B.Gordon(Georgia):	1891-1897
Senator John M.Palmer(Illinois):	1891-1897
Senator Edward D.White(Louisiana):	1891-1894
Senator David B.Hill(New York):	1891-1897
Senator Calvin S.Brice(Ohio):	1891-1897
Senator John L.M.Irby(South Carolina):	1891-1897
Senator William F.Vilas(Wisconsin):	1891-1897

38 Democrats

**1891:+1 Democrat with the election of Senator Charles H.Gibson to succeed
Senator Ephraim K.Wilson(Maryland:died)
Senator John H.Reagan(Texas) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat
appointee-Senator Horace Chilton**

**1892: Senator Randall L.Gibson(Louisiana) died and was succeeded by a Democrat-
Senator Donelson Caffery
Senator John S.Barbour(Virginia) died and was succeed by a Democrat-
Senator Eppa Hunton**

November Elections-

Senator Rufus Blodgett(New Jersey) retired

**Senator Horace Chilton(Texas), an appointee, was an unsuccessful
candidate for renomination**

**Republicam seats in California(open), Kansas(open), New York(open), North
Dakota(open) and Wisconsin(open) were won
Net gain of 5 seats**

**Senator John E.Kenna(West Virginia) died and was succeeded by a
Democrat-Senator Johnson N.Camden**

**Senator John G.Carlisle(Kentucky) resigned and was succeeded by a
Democrat-Senator William Lindsay**

1893 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Matt W.Ransom(North Carolina):	1872-1895
Senator Francis M.Cockrell(Missouri):	1875-1905
Senator John T.Morgan(Alabama):	1877-1907
Senator Daniel W.Voorhees(Indiana):	1877-1897
Senator John R.McPherson(New Jersey):	1877-1895
Senator Matthew C.Butler(South Carolina):	1877-1895
Senator Isham G.Harris(Tennessee):	1877-1897
Senator Richard Coke(Texas):	1877-1895
Senator Wilkinson Call(Florida):	1879-1897
Senator George G.Vest(Missouri):	1879-1903
Senator Zebulon B.Vance(North Carolina):	1879-1894
Senator James L.Pugh(Alabama):	1880-1897
Senator Arthur P.Gorman(Maryland):	1881-1899
Senator James Z.George(Mississippi):	1881-1897
Senator Alfred H.Colquitt(Georgia):	1883-1894
Senator James K.Jones(Arkansas):	1885-1903
Senator Joseph C.S.Blackburn(Kentucky):	1885-1897
Senator James H.Berry(Arkansas):	1885-1907
Senator George Gray(Delaware):	1885-1899
Senator Edward C.Walthall(Mississippi):	1885-1894
Senator Samuel Pasco(Florida):	1887-1899
Senator David Turpie(Indiana):	1887-1899
Senator William B.Bate(Tennessee):	1887-1905
Senator John W.Daniel(Virginia):	1887-1910
Senator Charles J.Faulkner(West Virginia):	1887-1899
Senator John B.Gordon(Georgia):	1891-1897
Senator John M.Palmer(Illinois):	1891-1897
Senator Edward D.White(Louisiana):	1891-1894
Senator David B.Hill(New York):	1891-1897
Senator Calvin S.Brice(Ohio):	1891-1897
Senator John L.M.Irby(South Carolina):	1891-1897
Senator William F.Vilas(Wisconsin):	1891-1897
Senator Charles H.Gibson(Maryland):	1891-1897
Senator Donelson Caffery(Louisiana):	1892-1901
Senator Roger Q.Mills(Texas):	1892-1899
Senator Eppa Hunton(Virginia):	1892-1895
Senator William Lindsay(Kentucky):	1893-1901
Senator Johnson N.Camden(West Virginia):	1893-1895
Senator Stephen M.White(California):	1893-1899
Senator John Martin(Kansas):	1893-1895
Senator James Smith(New Jersey):	1893-1899
Senator Edward Murphy(New York):	1893-1899
Senator William N.Roach(North Dakota):	1893-1899

Senator John L. Mitchell(Wisconsin):

1893-1899

44 Democrats(37 Republicans, 3 Populists, 1 Silver, 3 Vacancies)

1894: Senator Zebulon B.Vance(North Carolina) died and was succeeded by a

Democrat appointee-Senator Thomas J.Jarvis

**Senator Alfred H.Colquitt(Georgia) died and was succeeded by a Democrat
appointee-Senator Patrick Walsh**

**Senator Edward C.Walthall(Mississippi) resigned and was succeeded by a
Democrat appointee-Senator Anselm J.McLaurin**

**Senator Edward D.White(Louisiana) resigned and was succeeded by a
Democrat-Senator Newton C.Blanchard**

November Elections-

**Senators John Martin(Kansas), Senator Anselm J.McLaurin(Mississippi)-an
appointee, John R.McPherson(New Jersey), Thomas J.Jarvis(North
Carolina)-an appointee, Richard Coke(Texas), Eppa Hunton(Virginia)
and Johnson N.Camden(West Virginia) retired**

**Senators Patrick Walsh(Georgia)-an appointee and Matthew C.Butler(South
Carolina) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination**

**Democrat seats in Kansas(open), New Jersey(open), North Carolina(Senator
Matt W.Ransom and open) and West Virginia(open) were lost**

Net loss of 5 seats

1893 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Justin S.Morrill(Vermont):	1867-1898
Senator William B.Allison(Iowa):	1873-1908
Senator John P.Jones(Nevada):	1873-1895
Senator George F.Hoar(Massachusetts):	1877-1904
Senator James D.Cameron(Pennsylvania):	1877-1897
Senator Orville H.Platt(Connecticut):	1879-1905
Senator Joseph R.Hawley(Connecticut):	1881-1905
Senator Eugene Hale(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator John Sherman(Ohio):	1881-1897
Senator William P.Frye(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Nelson W.Aldrich(Rhode Island):	1881-1911
Senator Shelby M.Cullom(Illinois):	1883-1913
Senator James F.Wilson(Iowa):	1883-1895
Senator Charles F.Manderson(Nebraska):	1883-1895
Senator Joseph N.Dolph(Oregon):	1883-1895
Senator Leland Stanford(California):	1885-1893
Senator Henry M.Teller(Colorado):	1885-1909
Senator John H.Mitchell(Oregon):	1885-1897
Senator Francis B.Stockbridge(Michigan):	1887-1894
Senator Cushman K.Davis(Minnesota):	1887-1900
Senator Matthew S.Quay(Pennsylvania):	1887-1899
Senator Edward O.Wolcott(Colorado):	1889-1901
Senator Anthony Higgins(Delaware):	1889-1895
Senator James McMillan(Michigan):	1889-1902
Senator William D.Washburn(Minnesota):	1889-1895
Senator William E.Chandler(New Hampshire):	1889-1901
Senator Nathan F.Dixon(Rhode Island):	1889-1895
Senator Richard F.Pettigrew(South Dakota):	1889-1901
Senator Watson C.Squire(Washington):	1889-1897
Senator George L.Shoup(Idaho):	1890-1901
Senator Thomas C.Power(Montana):	1890-1895
Senator Joseph M.Carey(Wyoming):	1890-1895
Senator Fred T.Dubois(Idaho):	1891-1897
Senator Jacob H.Gallinger(New Hampshire):	1891-1918
Senator Henry C.Hansbrough(North Dakota):	1891-1909
Senator Redfield Proctor(Vermont):	1891-1908
Senator Henry Cabot Lodge(Massachusetts):	1893-1924

37 Republicans

**1893: Senator Leland Stanford(California) died and was succeeded by a
Republican-Senator George C.Perkins**

1894: Senator Francis B. Stockbridge (Michigan) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator John Patton

November Elections-

Senators James F. Wilson (Iowa), Thomas C. Power (Montana), Charles F. Manderson (Nebraska) and Nathan F. Dixon (Rhode Island) retired

Senators John Patton (Michigan)-an appointee, William D. Washburn (Minnesota), Joseph N. Dolph (Oregon) and Joseph M. Carey (Wyoming) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Democrat seats in Kansas (open), New Jersey (open), North Carolina (open) and West Virginia (open) were won

The Republican seat in Delaware (Senator Anthony Higgins) was lost

Senator John P. Jones (Nevada) switched to Silver

Net gain of 2 seats

The vacant seats in Montana, Washington and Wyoming were filled by Republicans

1895 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Justin S.Morrill(Vermont):	1867-1898
Senator William B.Allison(Iowa):	1873-1908
Senator George F.Hoar(Massachusetts):	1877-1904
Senator James D.Cameron(Pennsylvania):	1877-1897
Senator Orville H.Platt(Connecticut):	1879-1905
Senator Joseph R.Hawley(Connecticut):	1881-1905
Senator Eugene Hale(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator John Sherman(Ohio):	1881-1897
Senator William P.Frye(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Nelson W.Aldrich(Rhode Island):	1881-1911
Senator Shelby M.Cullom(Illinois):	1883-1913
Senator Henry M.Teller(Colorado):	1885-1909
Senator John H.Mitchell(Oregon):	1885-1897
Senator Cushman K.Davis(Minnesota):	1887-1900
Senator Matthew S.Quay(Pennsylvania):	1887-1899
Senator Edward O.Wolcott(Colorado):	1889-1901
Senator James McMillan(Michigan):	1889-1902
Senator William E.Chandler(New Hampshire):	1889-1901
Senator Richard F.Pettigrew(South Dakota):	1889-1901
Senator Watson C.Squire(Washington):	1889-1897
Senator George L.Shoup(Idaho):	1890-1901
Senator Fred T.Dubois(Idaho):	1891-1897
Senator Jacob H.Gallinger(New Hampshire):	1891-1918
Senator Henry C.Hansbrough(North Dakota):	1891-1909
Senator Redfield Proctor(Vermont):	1891-1908
Senator Henry Cabot Lodge(Massachusetts):	1893-1924
Senator George C.Perkins(California):	1893-1915
Senator John H.Gear(Iowa):	1895-1900
Senator Lucien Baker(Kansas):	1895-1901
Senator Julius C.Burrows(Michigan):	1895-1911
Senator Knute Nelson(Minnesota):	1895-1923
Senator Thomas H.Carter(Montana):	1895-1901
Senator Lee Mantle(Montana):	1895-1899
Senator John M.Thurston(Nebraska):	1895-1901
Senator William J.Sewell(New Jersey):	1895-1901
Senator Jeter C.Pritchard(North Carolina):	1895-1903
Senator George W.McBride(Oregon):	1895-1901
Senator George P.Wetmore(Rhode Island):	1895-1907
Senator John L.Wilson(Washington):	1895-1899
Senator Stephen B.Elkins(West Virginia):	1895-1911
Senator Clarence D.Clark(Wyoming):	1895-1917
Senator Francis E.Warren(Wyoming):	1895-1929
42 Republicans(39 Democrats,4 Populists,2 Silver, 1 Vacancy)	

1896: +2 Republicans with the election of Senators Arthur Brown and Frank J. Cannon from Utah gives 44 Republicans(39 Democrats, 4 Populists, 2 Silver, 1 Vacancy)

November Elections-

Senators James D.Cameron(Pennsylvania) and Arthur Brown(Utah) retired

Senator John H.Mitchell(Oregon) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Democrat seats in Illinois(open), Indiana(Senator Daniel W.Voorhees), Kentucky(Senator Joseph C.S.Blackburn), Maryland(open), New York(open), Ohio(open) and Wisconsin(open) were won

Republican seats in Idaho(Senator Fred T.Bubois), Utah(open) and Washington(Senator Watson C.Squire) were lost

Senators Henry M.Teller(Colorado), Lee Mantle(Montana), Richard F. Pettigrew(South Dakota) and Frank J.Cannon(Utah) switched to Silver Republican

1895 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Francis M.Cockrell(Missouri):	1875-1905
Senator John T.Morgan(Alabama):	1877-1907
Senator Daniel W.Voorhees(Indiana):	1877-1897
Senator Isham G.Harris(Tennessee):	1877-1897
Senator Wilkinson Call(Florida):	1879-1897
Senator George G.Vest(Missouri):	1879-1903
Senator James L.Pugh(Alabama):	1880-1897
Senator Arthur P.Gorman(Maryland):	1881-1899
Senator James Z.George(Mississippi):	1881-1897
Senator James K.Jones(Arkansas):	1885-1903
Senator Joseph C.S.Blackburn(Kentucky):	1885-1897
Senator James H.Berry(Arkansas):	1885-1907
Senator George Gray(Delaware):	1885-1899
Senator Samuel Pasco(Florida):	1887-1899
Senator David Turpie(Indiana):	1887-1899
Senator William B.Bate(Tennessee):	1887-1905
Senator John W.Daniel(Virginia):	1887-1910
Senator Charles J.Faulkner(West Virginia):	1887-1899
Senator John B.Gordon(Georgia):	1891-1897
Senator John M.Palmer(Illinois):	1891-1897
Senator David B.Hill(New York):	1891-1897
Senator Calvin S.Brice(Ohio):	1891-1897
Senator John L.M.Irby(South Carolina):	1891-1897
Senator William F.Vilas(Wisconsin):	1891-1897
Senator Charles H.Gibson(Maryland):	1891-1897
Senator Donelson Caffery(Louisiana):	1892-1901
Senator Roger Q.Mills(Texas):	1892-1899
Senator William Lindsay(Kentucky):	1893-1901
Senator Stephen M.White(California):	1893-1899
Senator James Smith(New Jersey):	1893-1899
Senator Edward Murphy(New York):	1893-1899
Senator William N.Roach(North Dakota):	1893-1899
Senator John L.Mitchell(Wisconsin):	1893-1899
Senator Newton C.Blanchard(Louisiana):	1894-1897
Senator Augustus O.Bacon(Georgia):	1895-1914
Senator Edward C.Walthall(Mississippi):	1895-1898
Senator Benjamin R.Tillman(South Carolina):	1895-1918
Senator Horace Chilton(Texas):	1895-1901
Senator Thomas S.Martin(Virginia):	1895-1919

39 Democrats

1896: November Elections-

Senators James L.Pugh(Alabama), Wilkinson Call(Florida), John B.Gordon (Georgia), John M.Palmer(Illinois), Newton C.Blanchard(Louisiana), Charles H.Gibson(Maryland),David B.Hill(New York), Calvin S. Brice(Ohio) and John L.M.Irby(South Carolina) retired

Senator William F.Vilas(Wisconsin) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Democrat seats in Illinois(open), Indiana(Senator Daniel W.Voorhees), Kentucky(Senator Joseph C.S.Blackburn), Maryland(open), New York(open), Ohio(open) and Wisconsin(open) were lost

The Republican seat in Utah(open) was won

The vacant seat in Delaware was won

Net loss of 5 seats

1897 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Justin S.Morrill(Vermont):	1867-1898
Senator William B.Allison(Iowa):	1873-1908
Senator George F.Hoar(Massachusetts):	1877-1904
Senator Orville H.Platt(Connecticut):	1879-1905
Senator Joseph R.Hawley(Connecticut):	1881-1905
Senator Eugene Hale(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator John Sherman(Ohio):	1881-1897
Senator William P.Frye(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Nelson W.Aldrich(Rhode Island):	1881-1911
Senator Shelby M.Cullom(Illinois):	1883-1913
Senator Cushman K.Davis(Minnesota):	1887-1900
Senator Matthew S.Quay(Pennsylvania):	1887-1899
Senator Edward O.Wolcott(Colorado):	1889-1901
Senator James McMillan(Michigan):	1889-1902
Senator William E.Chandler(New Hampshire):	1889-1901
Senator George L.Shoup(Idaho):	1890-1901
Senator Jacob H.Gallinger(New Hampshire):	1891-1918
Senator Henry C.Hansbrough(North Dakota):	1891-1909
Senator Redfield Proctor(Vermont):	1891-1908
Senator Henry Cabot Lodge(Massachusetts):	1893-1924
Senator George C.Perkins(California):	1893-1915
Senator John H.Gear(Iowa):	1895-1900
Senator Lucien Baker(Kansas):	1895-1901
Senator Julius C.Burrows(Michigan):	1895-1911
Senator Knute Nelson(Minnesota):	1895-1923
Senator Thomas H.Carter(Montana):	1895-1901
Senator John M.Thurston(Nebraska):	1895-1901
Senator William J.Sewell(New Jersey):	1895-1901
Senator Jeter C.Pritchard(North Carolina):	1895-1903
Senator George W.McBride(Oregon):	1895-1901
Senator George P.Wetmore(Rhode Island):	1895-1907
Senator John L.Wilson(Washington):	1895-1899
Senator Stephen B.Elkins(West Virginia):	1895-1911
Senator Clarence D.Clark(Wyoming):	1895-1917
Senator Francis E.Warren(Wyoming):	1895-1929
Senator William E.Mason(Illinois):	1897-1903
Senator Charles W.Fairbanks(Indiana):	1897-1905
Senator William J.Deboe(Kentucky):	1897-1903
Senator George L.Wellington(Maryland):	1897-1903
Senator Thomas C.Platt(New York):	1897-1909
Senator Joseph B.Foraker(Ohio):	1897-1909
Senator Boies Penrose(Pennsylvania):	1897-1921
Senator John C.Spooner(Wisconsin):	1897-1907

44 Republicans(34 Democrats, 5 Silver Republicans, 5 Populists, 2 Silver,1 Vacancy)

1897: Senator John Sherman(Ohio) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator Marcus A.Hanna

1898: +1 Republican with the election of Senator Joseph Simon(Oregon) to fill the vacancy

gives 44 Republicans(34 Democrats, 5 Silver Republicans, 5 Populists,2 Silver) November Elections-

Senators Matthew S.Quay(Pennsylvania) and John L.Wilson(Washington) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Democrat seats in Indiana(Senator David Turpie), Maryland(Senator Arthur P.Gorman), New Jersey(open), New York(Senator Edward Murphy), North Dakota(Senator William N.Roach), West Virginia(open) and Wisconsin(open) were won

The Populist seat in Nebraska(Senator William V.Allen) was won

Net gain of 8 seats

Senator Justin S.Morrill(Vermont) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee in 1899-Senator Jonathan Ross

1897 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Francis M.Cockrell(Missouri):	1875-1905
Senator John T.Morgan(Alabama):	1877-1907
Senator Isham G.Harris(Tennessee):	1877-1897
Senator George G.Vest(Missouri):	1879-1903
Senator Arthur P.Gorman(Maryland):	1881-1899
Senator James Z.George(Mississippi):	1881-1897
Senator James K.Jones(Arkansas):	1885-1903
Senator James H.Berry(Arkansas):	1885-1907
Senator George Gray(Delaware):	1885-1899
Senator Samuel Pasco(Florida):	1887-1899
Senator David Turpie(Indiana):	1887-1899
Senator William B.Bate(Tennessee):	1887-1905
Senator John W.Daniel(Virginia):	1887-1910
Senator Charles J.Faulkner(West Virginia):	1887-1899
Senator Donelson Caffery(Louisiana):	1892-1901
Senator Roger Q.Mills(Texas):	1892-1899
Senator William Lindsay(Kentucky):	1893-1901
Senator Stephen M.White(California):	1893-1899
Senator James Smith(New Jersey):	1893-1899
Senator Edward Murphy(New York):	1893-1899
Senator William N.Roach(North Dakota):	1893-1899
Senator John L.Mitchell(Wisconsin):	1893-1899
Senator Augustus O.Bacon(Georgia):	1895-1914
Senator Edward C.Walthall(Mississippi):	1895-1898
Senator Benjamin R.Tillman(South Carolina):	1895-1918
Senator Horace Chilton(Texas):	1895-1901
Senator Thomas S.Martin(Virginia):	1895-1919
Senator Edmund W.Pettus(Alabama):	1897-1907
Senator Richard R.Kenney(Delaware):	1897-1901
Senator Stephen R.Mallory(Florida):	1897-1907
Senator Alexander S.Clay(Georgia):	1897-1910
Senator Samuel D.McEnery(Louisiana):	1897-1910
Senator Joseph H.Earle(South Carolina):	1897
Senator Joseph L.Rawlins(Utah):	1897-1903

34 Democrats

1897: Senator Isham G.Harris(Tennessee) died and was succeeded by a Democrat-

Senator Thomas B.Turley

Senator James Z.George(Mississippi) died and was succeeded by a Democrat-

Senator Hernando De S.Money

Senator Joseph H.Earle(South Carolina) died and was succeeded by a

Democrat-Senator John L.McLaurin

1898: Senator Edward C.Walthall(Mississippi) died and was succeeded by a Democrat-Senator William Van A.Sullivan

November Elections-

Senators Stephen M.White(California), James Smith(New Jersey),Roger Q.Mills(Texas),Charles J.Faulkner(West Virginia) and John L. Mitchell(Wisconsin) retired

Senator Samuel Pasco(Florida) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Democrat seats in Delaware(Senator George Gray), Indiana(Senator David Turpie), Maryland(Senator Arthur P.Gorman), New Jersey(open), New York(Senator Edward Murphy), North Dakota(Senator William N.Roach),West Virginia (open) and Wisconsin(open) were lost

**The Silver Republican seat in Montana(open) was won
Net loss of 7 seats**

1899 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator William B.Allison(Iowa):	1873-1908
Senator George F.Hoar(Massachusetts):	1877-1904
Senator Orville H.Platt(Connecticut):	1879-1905
Senator Joseph R.Hawley(Connecticut):	1881-1905
Senator William P.Frye(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Eugene Hale(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Nelson W.Aldrich(Rhode Island):	1881-1911
Senator Shelby M.Cullom(Illinois):	1883-1913
Senator Cushman K.Davis(Minnesota):	1887-1900
Senator Edward O.Wolcott(Colorado):	1889-1901
Senator James McMillan(Michigan):	1889-1902
Senator George L.Shoup(Idaho):	1890-1901
Senator Jacob H.Gallinger(New Hampshire):	1891-1918
Senator Henry C.Hansbrough(North Dakota):	1891-1909
Senator Redfield Proctor(Vermont):	1891-1908
Senator George C.Perkins(California):	1893-1915
Senator Henry Cabot Lodge(Massachusetts):	1893-1924
Senator John H.Gear(Iowa):	1895-1900
Senator Lucien Baker(Kansas):	1895-1901
Senator Julius C.Burrows(Michigan):	1895-1911
Senator Knute Nelson(Minnesota):	1895-1923
Senator Thomas H.Carter(Montana):	1895-1901
Senator John M.Thurston(Nebraska):	1895-1901
Senator William E.Chandler(New Hampshire):	1895-1901
Senator William J.Sewell(New Jersey):	1895-1901
Senator Jeter C.Pritchard(North Carolina):	1895-1903
Senator George W.McBride(Oregon):	1895-1901
Senator George P.Wetmore(Rhode Island):	1895-1907
Senator Stephen B.Elkins(West Virginia):	1895-1911
Senator Clarence D.Clark(Wyoming):	1895-1917
Senator Francis E.Warren(Wyoming):	1895-1929
Senator Charles W.Fairbanks(Indiana):	1896-1905
Senator William E.Mason(Illinois):	1897-1903
Senator William J.Deboe(Kentucky):	1897-1903
Senator George L.Wellington(Maryland):	1897-1903
Senator Thomas C.Platt(New York):	1897-1909
Senator Joseph B.Foraker(Ohio):	1897-1909
Senator Marcus A.Hanna(Ohio):	1897-1904
Senator Boies Penrose(Pennsylvania):	1897-1921
Senator John C.Spooner(Wisconsin):	1897-1907
Senator Joseph Simon(Oregon):	1898-1903
Senator Albert J.Beveridge(Indiana):	1899-1911
Senator Louis E.McComas(Maryland):	1899-1905

Senator Monroe L.Hayward(Nebraska):	1899
Senator John Kean(New Jersey):	1899-1911
Senator Chauncey M.Depew(New York):	1899-1911
Senator Porter J.McCumber(North Dakota):	1899-1923
Senator Jonathan Ross(Vermont):	1899-1900
Senator Addison G.Foster(Washington):	1899-1905
Senator Nathan B.Scott(West Virginia):	1899-1911
Senator Joseph V.Quarles(Wisconsin):	1899-1905

51 Republicans(26 Democrats, 4 Populists, 3 Silver Republicans, 2 Silver, 4 Vacancies)

1899: -1 Republican with the death of Senator Monroe L.Hayward(Nebraska) and the appointment of Senator William V.Allen(Populists) as his successor

gives 50 Republicans(26 Democrats, 5 Populists, 3 Silver Republicans, 2 Silver, 4 Vacancies)

1900: +1 Republican with the election of Senator Thomas R.Bard to the vacancy in California

gives 51 Republicans(26 Democrats, 5 Populists, 3 Silver Republicans, 2 Silver, 3 Vacancies)

-1 Republican with the death of Senator Cushman K.Davis(Minnesota) and the appointment of a Democrat successor-Senator Charles A.Towne

gives 50 Republicans(26 Democrats, 5 Populists, 3 Silver Republicans, 2 Silver, 3 Vacancies)

Senator John H.Gear(Iowa) died and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator Jonathan P.Dolliver

Senator Jonathan Ross(Vermont) retired and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator William P.Dillingham

November Elections-

Senators Thomas H.Carter(Montana) and John M.Thurston(Nebraska) retired

Senators Lucien Baker(Kansas), William E.Chandler(New Hampshire) and George W.McBride(Oregon) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

The Democrat seat in Minnesota(open) was won

**The Silver Republican seat in South Dakota(Senator Richard F.Pettigrew)
was won**

**The Silver Senators for Nevada(John P.Jones and William M.Stewart)
switched back to Republican**

Senator James Kyle(Populist:South Dakota) switched to Republican

The vacant seat in Utah was won

**Republican seats in Colorado(Senator Edward O.Wolcott), Idaho(Senator
George L.Shoup) and Montana(open) were lost**

Net gain of 3 seats

1899 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Francis M.Cockrell(Missouri):	1875-1905
Senator John T.Morgan(Alabama):	1877-1907
Senator George G.Vest(Missouri):	1879-1903
Senator James K.Jones(Arkansas):	1885-1903
Senator James H.Berry(Arkansas):	1885-1907
Senator William B.Bate(Tennessee):	1887-1905
Senator John W.Daniel(Virginia):	1887-1910
Senator Donelson Caffery(Louisiana):	1892-1901
Senator William Lindsay(Kentucky):	1893-1901
Senator Augustus O.Bacon(Georgia):	1895-1914
Senator Benjamin R.Tillman(South Carolina):	1895-1918
Senator Horace Chilton(Texas):	1895-1901
Senator Thomas S.Martin(Virginia):	1895-1919
Senator Edmund W.Pettus(Alabama):	1897-1907
Senator Richard R.Kenney(Delaware):	1897-1901
Senator Stephen R.Mallory(Florida):	1897-1907
Senator Alexander S.Clay(Georgia):	1897-1910
Senator Samuel D.McEnery(Louisiana):	1897-1910
Senator Hernando De S.Money(Mississippi):	1897-1911
Senator John L.McLaurin(South Carolina):	1897-1903
Senator Thomas B.Turley(Tennessee):	1897-1901
Senator Joseph L.Rawlins(Utah):	1897-1903
Senator William Van A.Sullivan(Mississippi):	1898-1901
Senator James P.Taliaferro(Florida):	1899-1911
Senator William A.Clark(Montana):	1899-1900
Senator Charles A.Culberson(Texas):	1899-1923

26 Democrats

**1900: -1 Democrat with the resignation of Senator William A.Clark(Montana)
+1 Democrat with the appointment of Senator Charles A.Towne to succeed
Senator Cushman K.Davis(Republican: Minnesota)-died**

November Elections-

**Senators William Lindsay(Kentucky), Donelson Caffery(Louisiana),
Charles A.Towne(Minnesota)-an appointee, William Van A.
Sullivan(Mississippi), Thomas B.Turley (Tennessee) and Horace
Chilton(Texas) retired**

**Republican seats in Colorado(Senator Edward O.Wolcott), Idaho
(Senator George L.Shoup) and Montana(open) were won
The Populist seat in North Carolina(Senator Marion Butler) was won
The Silver Republican Senators for Colorado(Senator Henry M.Teller) and
Washington(Senator George Turner) switched to Democrat
The Populist Senator for Idaho(Senator Henry Heitfeld) switched to
Democrat**

**Democrat seats in Delaware(Senator Richard R.Kenney) and Minnesota
(open) were lost
Net gain of 5 seats**

1901 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator William B.Allison(Iowa):	1873-1908
Senator John P.Jones(Nevada):	1873-1903
Senator George F.Hoar(Massachusetts):	1877-1904
Senator Orville H.Platt(Connecticut):	1879-1905
Senator Joseph R.Hawley(Connecticut):	1881-1905
Senator William P.Frye(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Eugene Hale(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Nelson W.Aldrich(Rhode Island):	1881-1911
Senator Shelby M.Cullom(Illinois):	1883-1913
Senator William M.Stewart(Nevada):	1887-1905
Senator James McMillan(Michigan):	1889-1902
Senator Jacob H.Gallinger(New Hampshire):	1891-1918
Senator Henry C.Hansbrough(North Dakota):	1891-1909
Senator James H.Kyle(South Dakota);	1891-1901
Senator Redfield Proctor(Vermont):	1891-1908
Senator George C.Perkins(California):	1893-1915
Senator Henry Cabot Lodge(Massachusetts):	1893-1924
Senator Julius C.Burrows(Michigan):	1895-1911
Senator Knute Nelson(Minnesota):	1895-1923
Senator William J.Sewell(New Jersey):	1895-1901
Senator Jeter C.Pritchard(North Carolina):	1895-1903
Senator George P.Wetmore(Rhode Island):	1895-1907
Senator Stephen B.Elkins(West Virginia):	1895-1911
Senator Clarence D.Clark(Wyoming):	1895-1917
Senator Francis E.Warren(Wyoming):	1895-1929
Senator Charles W.Fairbanks(Indiana):	1896-1905
Senator William E.Mason(Illinois):	1897-1903
Senator William J.Deboe(Kentucky):	1897-1903
Senator George L.Wellington(Maryland):	1897-1903
Senator Thomas C.Platt(New York):	1897-1909
Senator Joseph B.Foraker(Ohio):	1897-1909
Senator Marcus A.Hanna(Ohio):	1897-1904
Senator Boies Penrose(Pennsylvania):	1897-1921
Senator John C.Spooner(Wisconsin):	1897-1907
Senator Joseph Simon(Oregon):	1898-1903
Senator Albert J.Beveridge(Indiana):	1899-1911
Senator Louis E.McComas(Maryland):	1899-1905
Senator John Kean(New Jersey):	1899-1911
Senator Chauncey M.Depew(New York):	1899-1911
Senator Porter J.McCumber(North Dakota):	1899-1923
Senator Addison G.Foster(Washington):	1899-1905
Senator Nathan B.Scott(West Virginia):	1899-1911
Senator Joseph V.Quarles(Wisconsin):	1899-1905

Senator Jonathan P.Dolliver(Iowa):	1900-10
Senator Thomas R.Bard(California):	1900-05
Senator William P.Dillingham(Vermont):	1900-23
Senator Joseph R.Burton(Kansas):	1901-06
Senator Moses E.Clapp(Minnesota):	1901-17
Senator Joseph H.Millard(Nebraska):	1901-07
Senator Henry E.Burnham(New Hampshire):	1901-13
Senator John H.Mitchell(Oregon):	1901-05
Senator Matthew S.Quay(Pennsylvania):	1901-04
Senator Robert J.Gamble(South Dakota):	1901-13
Senator Thomas Kearns(Utah):	1901-05

54 Republicans(32 Democrats, 2 Populists, 2 Vacant)

1901: +1 Republican with the retiral of Senator William V.Allen(Populist:Nebraska) and his replacement by a Republican-Senator Charles H.Dietrich gives 55 Republicans(32 Democrats, 1 Populist, 2 Vacant)
Senator William J.Sewell(New Jersey) died and was succeeded in 1902 by a Republican-Senator John F.Dryden
Senator James H.Kyle(South Dakota) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Alfred B.Kittredge

1902: Senator James McMillan(Michigan) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Russell A.Alger

November Elections:

Senators William E.Mason(Illinois), William J.Deboe(Kentucky), George L. Wellington(Maryland), John P.Jones(Nevada), Jeter C.Pritchard(North Carolina) and Joseph Simon(Oregon) retired

The open seats in Kentucky, Maryland, Nevada and North Carolina were lost
Republicans were elected in Delaware
Democrat seats in Idaho(open), Utah(open) and Washington(open) were won
The Populist seat in Kansas(Senator William A.Harris) was won
Net gain of 2 seats

1901 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Francis M.Cockrell(Missouri):	1875-1905
Senator John T.Morgan(Alabama):	1877-1907
Senator George G.Vest(Missouri):	1879-1903
Senator James K.Jones(Arkansas):	1885-1903
Senator James H.Berry(Arkansas):	1885-1907
Senator Henry M.Teller(Colorado):	1885-1909
Senator William B.Bate(Tennessee):	1887-1905
Senator John W.Daniel(Virginia):	1887-1910
Senator Augustus O.Bacon(Georgia):	1895-1914
Senator Benjamin R.Tillman(South Carolina):	1895-1918
Senator Thomas S.Martin(Virginia):	1895-1919
Senator Edmund W.Pettus(Alabama):	1897-1907
Senator Stephen R.Mallory(Florida):	1897-1907
Senator Alexander S.Clay(Georgia):	1897-1910
Senator Henry Heitfeld(Idaho):	1897-1903
Senator Samuel D.McEnery(Louisiana):	1897-1910
Senator Hernando De S.Money(Mississippi):	1897-1911
Senator John L.McLaurin(South Carolina):	1897-1903
Senator Joseph L.Rawlins(Utah):	1897-1903
Senator George Turner(Washington):	1897-1903
Senator James P.Taliaferro(Florida):	1899-1911
Senator Charles A.Culberson(Texas):	1899-1923
Senator Thomas M.Patterson(Colorado):	1901-07
Senator Fred T.Dubois(Idaho):	1901-07
Senator Joseph C.S.Blackburn(Kentucky):	1901-07
Senator Murphy J.Foster(Louisiana):	1901-13
Senator Anselm J.McLaurin(Mississippi):	1901-09
Senator William A.Clark(Montana):	1901-07
Senator Paris Gibson(Montana):	1901-05
Senator Furnifold M.Simmons(North Carolina):	1901-31
Senator Edward W.Carmack(Tennessee):	1901-07
Senator Joseph W.Bailey(Texas):	1901-13

32 Democrats

1902: November Elections:

Senators Henry Heitfeld(Idaho), George G.Vest(Missouri), John L. McLaurin(South Carolina) and George Turner(Washington) retired
Senators James K.Jones(Arkansas) and Joseph L.Rawlins(Utah) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

**The open seats in Idaho, Utah and Washington were lost
Republican seats in Kentucky(open), North Carolina(open), Nevada(open)
and Maryland(open) were won
Net gain of 1 seat**

1903 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator William B.Allison(Iowa):	1873-1908
Senator George F.Hoar(Massachusetts):	1877-1904
Senator Orville H.Platt(Connecticut):	1879-1905
Senator Joseph R.Hawley(Connecticut):	1881-1905
Senator William P.Frye(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Eugene Hale(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Nelson W.Aldrich(Rhode Island):	1881-1911
Senator Shelby M.Cullom(Illinois):	1883-1913
Senator William M.Stewart(Nevada):	1887-1905
Senator Jacob H.Gallinger(New Hampshire):	1891-1918
Senator Henry C.Hansbrough(North Dakota):	1891-1909
Senator Redfield Proctor(Vermont):	1891-1908
Senator George C.Perkins(California):	1893-1915
Senator Henry Cabot Lodge(Massachusetts):	1893-1924
Senator Julius C.Burrows(Michigan):	1895-1911
Senator Knute Nelson(Minnesota):	1895-1923
Senator George P.Wetmore(Rhode Island):	1895-1907
Senator Stephen B.Elkins(West Virginia):	1895-1911
Senator Clarence D.Clark(Wyoming):	1895-1917
Senator Francis E.Warren(Wyoming):	1895-1929
Senator Charles W.Fairbanks(Indiana):	1896-1905
Senator Thomas C.Platt(New York):	1897-1909
Senator Joseph B.Foraker(Ohio):	1897-1909
Senator Marcus A.Hanna(Ohio):	1897-1904
Senator Boies Penrose(Pennsylvania):	1897-1921
Senator John C.Spooner(Wisconsin):	1897-1907
Senator Albert J.Beveridge(Indiana):	1899-1911
Senator Louis E.McComas(Maryland):	1899-1905
Senator John Kean(New Jersey):	1899-1911
Senator Chauncey M.Depew(New York):	1899-1911
Senator Porter J.McCumber(North Dakota):	1899-1923
Senator Addison G.Foster(Washington):	1899-1905
Senator Nathan B.Scott(West Virginia):	1899-1911
Senator Joseph V.Quarles(Wisconsin):	1899-1905
Senator Jonathan P.Dolliver(Iowa):	1900-1910
Senator Thomas R.Bard(California):	1900-05
Senator William P.Dillingham(Vermont):	1900-23
Senator Joseph R.Burton(Kansas):	1901-06
Senator Moses E.Clapp(Minnesota):	1901-17
Senator Joseph H.Millard(Nebraska):	1901-07
Senator Charles H.Dietrich(Nebraska):	1901-05
Senator Henry E.Burnham(New Hampshire):	1901-13
Senator John H.Mitchell(Oregon):	1901-05

Senator Matthew S.Quay(Pennsylvania):	1901-04
Senator Robert J.Gamble(South Dakota):	1901-13
Senator Alfred B.Kittredge(South Dakota):	1901-09
Senator Thomas Kearns(Utah):	1901-05
Senator Russell A.Alger(Michigan):	1902-07
Senator John F.Dryden(New Jersey):	1902-07
Senator James F.Alee(Delaware):	1903-07
Senator Lewis H.Ball(Delaware):	1903-05
Senator Weldon B.Heyburn(Idaho):	1903-12
Senator Albert J.Hopkins(Illinois):	1903-09
Senator Chester I.Long(Kansas):	1903-09
Senator Charles W.Fulton(Oregon):	1903-09
Senator Reed Smoot(Utah):	1903-33
Senator Levi Ankeny(Washington):	1903-09

57 Republicans(33 Democrats)

1904: Senator George F.Hoar(Massachusetts) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Winthrop M.Crane
Senator Marcus A.Hanna(Ohio) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Charles W.F.Dick
Senator Matthew S.Quay(Pennsylvania) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Philander C.Knox

November Elections:

Senator Joseph R.Hawley(Connecticut), Lewis H.Ball(Delaware), Charles H. Dietrich(Nebraska),William M.Stewart(Nevada), Thomas Kearns (Utah),Addison G. Foster(Washington) and Joseph V.Quarles (Wisconsin) retired

Senators Thomas R.Bard(California) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senator Charles W.Fairbanks(Indiana) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator James A.Hemenway

Senator Louis E.McComas(Maryland) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat-Senator Isidor Rayner

The open seat in Maryland was lost

Democrat seats in Missouri(open) and Montana(open) were won

Net gain of 1 seat

1903 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Francis M.Cockrell(Missouri):	1875-1905
Senator John T.Morgan(Alabama):	1877-1907
Senator James H.Berry(Arkansas):	1885-1907
Senator Henry M.Teller(Colorado):	1885-1909
Senator William B.Bate(Tennessee):	1887-1905
Senator John W.Daniel(Virginia):	1887-1910
Senator Augustus O.Bacon(Georgia):	1895-1914
Senator Benjamin R.Tillman(South Carolina):	1895-1918
Senator Thomas S.Martin(Virginia):	1895-1919
Senator Edmund W.Pettus(Alabama):	1897-1907
Senator Stephen R.Mallory(Florida):	1897-1907
Senator Alexander S.Clay(Georgia):	1897-1910
Senator Samuel D.McEnery(Louisiana):	1897-1910
Senator Hernando De S.Money(Mississippi):	1897-1911
Senator James P.Taliaferro(Florida):	1899-1911
Senator Charles A.Culberson(Texas):	1899-1923
Senator Thomas M.Patterson(Colorado):	1901-07
Senator Fred T.Dubois(Idaho):	1901-07
Senator Joseph C.S.Blackburn(Kentucky):	1901-07
Senator Murphy J.Foster(Louisiana):	1901-13
Senator Anselm J.McLaurin(Mississippi):	1901-09
Senator William A.Clark(Montana):	1901-07
Senator Paris Gibson(Montana):	1901-05
Senator Furnifold M.Simmons(North Carolina):	1901-31
Senator Edward W.Carmack(Tennessee):	1901-07
Senator Joseph W.Bailey(Texas):	1901-13
Senator James P.Clarke(Arkansas):	1903-16
Senator James B.McCreary(Kentucky):	1903-09
Senator Arthur P.Gorman(Maryland):	1903-06
Senator William J.Stone(Missouri):	1903-18
Senator Francis G.Newlands(Nevada):	1903-17
Senator Lee S.Overman(North Carolina):	1903-30
Senator Asbury C.Latimer(South Carolina):	1903-08

33 Democrats

1904: November Elections:

Senators Francis M.Cockrell(Missouri) and Paris Gibson(Montana) retired

The open seats in Missouri and Montana were lost

The Republican seat in Maryland(open) was won

Net loss of 1 seat

1905 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator William B.Allison(Iowa):	1873-1908
Senator Orville H.Platt(Connecticut):	1879-1905
Senator William P.Frye(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Eugene Hale(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Nelson W.Aldrich(Rhode Island):	1881-1911
Senator Shelby M.Cullom(Illinois):	1883-1913
Senator Jacob H.Gallinger(New Hampshire):	1891-1918
Senator Henry C.Hansbrough(North Dakota):	1891-1909
Senator Redfield Proctor(Vermont):	1891-1908
Senator George C.Perkins(California):	1893-1915
Senator Henry Cabot Lodge(Massachusetts):	1893-1924
Senator Julius C.Burrows(Michigan):	1895-1911
Senator Knute Nelson(Minnesota):	1895-1923
Senator George P.Wetmore(Rhode Island):	1895-1907
Senator Stephen B.Elkins(West Virginia):	1895-1911
Senator Clarence D.Clark(Wyoming):	1895-1917
Senator Francis E.Warren(Wyoming):	1895-1929
Senator Thomas C.Platt(New York):	1897-1909
Senator Joseph B.Foraker(Ohio):	1897-1909
Senator Boies Penrose(Pennsylvania):	1897-1921
Senator John C.Spooner(Wisconsin):	1897-1907
Senator Albert J.Beveridge(Indiana):	1899-1911
Senator John Kean(New Jersey):	1899-1911
Senator Chauncey M.Depew(New York):	1899-1911
Senator Porter J.McCumber(North Dakota):	1899-1923
Senator Nathan B.Scott(West Virginia):	1899-1911
Senator Jonathan P.Dolliver(Iowa):	1900-1910
Senator William P.Dillingham(Vermont):	1900-23
Senator Joseph R.Burton(Kansas):	1901-06
Senator Moses E.Clapp(Minnesota):	1901-17
Senator Joseph H.Millard(Nebraska):	1901-07
Senator Henry E.Burnham(New Hampshire):	1901-13
Senator John H.Mitchell(Oregon):	1901-05
Senator Robert J.Gamble(South Dakota):	1901-13
Senator Alfred B.Kittredge(South Dakota):	1901-09
Senator Russell A.Alger(Michigan):	1902-07
Senator John F.Dryden(New Jersey):	1902-07
Senator James F.Allee(Delaware):	1903-07
Senator Weldon B.Heyburn(Idaho):	1903-12
Senator Albert J.Hopkins(Illinois):	1903-09
Senator Chester I.Long(Kansas):	1903-09
Senator Charles W.Fulton(Oregon):	1903-09
Senator Reed Smoot(Utah):	1903-33

Senator Levi Ankeny(Washington):	1903-09
Senator Winthrop M.Crane(Massachusetts):	1904-13
Senator Charles W.F.Dick(Ohio):	1904-11
Senator Philander C.Knox(Pennsylvania):	1904-09
Senator Frank P.Flint(California):	1905-11
Senator Morgan G.Bulkeley(Connecticut):	1905-11
Senator James A.Hemenway(Indiana):	1905-09
Senator William Warner(Missouri):	1905-11
Senator Thomas H.Carter(Montana):	1905-11
Senator Elmer J.Burkett(Nebraska):	1905-11
Senator George S.Nixon(Nevada):	1905-12
Senator George Sutherland(Utah):	1905-17
Senator Samuel H.Piles(Washington):	1905-11

56 Republicans(32 Democrats, 2 Vacant)

1905: -1 Republican with the death of Senator John H.Mitchell(Oregon) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator John McD.Gearin gives 55 Republicans(33 Democrats, 2 Vacant)
Senator Orville H.Platt(Connecticut) died and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator Frank B.Brandegee

1906: +1 Republican with the election of Senator Henry A.duPont(Delaware) to the vacant seat gives 56 Republicans(33 Democrats, 1 Vacant)
Senator Joseph R.Burton(Kansas) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Alfred W.Benson
+1 Republican when Senator Robert M.LaFollette(Wisconsin)-elected in 1905-took up his seat gives 57 Republicans(33 Democrats)

November Elections:

Senators James F.Alee(Delaware), Joseph H.Millard(Nebraska) and John F. Dryden(New Jersey) retired

Senator Alfred W.Benson(Kansas)-an appointee-was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senator Russell A.Alger(Michigan) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator William A.Smith

+1 Republican with the retiral of Senator John McD.Gearin(Democrat: Oregon) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Frederick W.Mulkey- who did not seek further renomination

gives 58 Republicans(32 Democrats)

**Democrat seats in Colorado(open),Idaho(open) and Montana(open) were won
Net gain of 3 seats**

1905 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator John T.Morgan(Alabama):	1877-1907
Senator James H.Berry(Arkansas):	1885-1907
Senator Henry M.Teller(Colorado):	1885-1909
Senator William B.Bate(Tennessee):	1887-1905
Senator John W.Daniel(Virginia):	1887-1910
Senator Augustus O.Bacon(Georgia):	1895-1914
Senator Benjamin R.Tillman(South Carolina):	1895-1918
Senator Thomas S.Martin(Virginia):	1895-1919
Senator Edmund W.Pettus(Alabama):	1897-1907
Senator Stephen R.Mallory(Florida):	1897-1907
Senator Alexander S.Clay(Georgia):	1897-1910
Senator Samuel D.McEnery(Louisiana):	1897-1910
Senator Hernando De S.Money(Mississippi):	1897-1911
Senator James P.Taliaferro(Florida):	1899-1911
Senator Charles A.Culberson(Texas):	1899-1923
Senator Thomas M.Patterson(Colorado):	1901-07
Senator Fred T.Dubois(Idaho):	1901-07
Senator Joseph C.S.Blackburn(Kentucky):	1901-07
Senator Murphy J.Foster(Louisiana):	1901-13
Senator Anselm J.McLaurin(Mississippi):	1901-09
Senator William A.Clark(Montana):	1901-07
Senator Furnifold M.Simmons(North Carolina):	1901-31
Senator Edward W.Carmack(Tennessee):	1901-07
Senator Joseph W.Bailey(Texas):	1901-13
Senator James P.Clarke(Arkansas):	1903-16
Senator James B.McCreary(Kentucky):	1903-09
Senator Arthur P.Gorman(Maryland):	1903-06
Senator William J.Stone(Missouri):	1903-18
Senator Francis G.Newlands(Nevada):	1903-17
Senator Lee S.Overman(North Carolina):	1903-30
Senator Asbury C.Latimer(South Carolina):	1903-08
Senator Isidor Rayner(Maryland):	1905-12

32 Democrats

1905: Senator William B.Bate(Tennessee) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator James B.Frazier

+1 Democrat with the death of Senator John H.Mitchell(Republican:Oregon) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator John McD. Gearin

1906: Senator Arthur P.Gorman(Maryland) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator William P.Whyte

November Elections:

Senators Thomas M.Patterson(Colorado), Fred T.Dubois(Idaho) and William A.Clark(Montana) retired

Senators James H.Berry(Arkansas),Joseph C.S.Blackburn(Kentucky) and Edward W.Carmack(Tennessee) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

-1 Democrat with the retiral of Senator John McD.Gearin(Oregon) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Frederick W.Mulkey

Democrat seats in Colorado(open), Idaho(open) and Montana(open) were lost

+2 Democrat with the election of Senators Thomas P.Gore and Robert L.Owen from Oklahoma

Net loss of 1 seat

1907 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator William B.Allison(Iowa):	1873-1908
Senator William P.Frye(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Eugene Hale(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Nelson W.Aldrich(Rhode Island):	1881-1911
Senator Shelby M.Cullom(Illinois):	1883-1913
Senator Jacob H.Gallinger(New Hampshire):	1891-1918
Senator Henry C.Hansbrough(North Dakota):	1891-1909
Senator Redfield Proctor(Vermont):	1891-1908
Senator George C.Perkins(California):	1893-1915
Senator Henry Cabot Lodge(Massachusetts):	1893-1924
Senator Julius C.Burrows(Michigan):	1895-1911
Senator Knute Nelson(Minnesota):	1895-1923
Senator Stephen B.Elkins(West Virginia):	1895-1911
Senator Clarence D.Clark(Wyoming):	1895-1917
Senator Francis E.Warren(Wyoming):	1895-1929
Senator Thomas C.Platt(New York):	1897-1909
Senator Joseph B.Foraker(Ohio):	1897-1909
Senator Boies Penrose(Pennsylvania):	1897-1921
Senator John C.Spooner(Wisconsin):	1897-1907
Senator Albert J.Beveridge(Indiana):	1899-1911
Senator John Kean(New Jersey):	1899-1911
Senator Chauncey M.Depew(New York):	1899-1911
Senator Porter J.McCumber(North Dakota):	1899-1923
Senator Nathan B.Scott(West Virginia):	1899-1911
Senator Jonathan P.Dolliver(Iowa):	1900-1910
Senator William P.Dillingham(Vermont):	1900-23
Senator Moses E.Clapp(Minnesota):	1901-17
Senator Henry E.Burnham(New Hampshire):	1901-13
Senator Robert J.Gamble(South Dakota):	1901-13
Senator Alfred B.Kittredge(South Dakota):	1901-09
Senator Weldon B.Heyburn(Idaho):	1903-12
Senator Albert J.Hopkins(Illinois):	1903-09
Senator Chester I.Long(Kansas):	1903-09
Senator Charles W.Fulton(Oregon):	1903-09
Senator Reed Smoot(Utah):	1903-33
Senator Levi Ankeny(Washington):	1903-09
Senator Winthrop M.Crane(Massachusetts):	1904-13
Senator Charles W.F.Dick(Ohio):	1904-11
Senator Philander C.Knox(Pennsylvania):	1904-09
Senator Frank P.Flint(California):	1905-11
Senator Morgan G.Bulkeley(Connecticut):	1905-11
Senator Frank B.Brandegee(Connecticut):	1905-24
Senator James A.Hemenway(Indiana):	1905-09

Senator William Warner(Missouri):	1905-11
Senator Thomas H.Carter(Montana):	1905-11
Senator Elmer J.Burkett(Nebraska):	1905-11
Senator George S.Nixon(Nevada):	1905-12
Senator George Sutherland(Utah):	1905-17
Senator Samuel H.Piles(Washington):	1905-11
Senator Henry A.duPont(Delaware):	1906-17
Senator Robert M.LaFollette(Wisconsin):	1906-25
Senator Simon Guggenheim(Colorado):	1907-13
Senator Harry A.Richardson(Delaware):	1907-13
Senator William E.Borah(Idaho):	1907-40
Senator Charles Curtis(Kansas):	1907-13
Senator William A.Smith(Michigan):	1907-19
Senator Joseph M.Dixon(Montana):	1907-13
Senator Norris Brown(Nebraska):	1907-13
Senator Frank O.Briggs(New Jersey):	1907-13
Senator Jonathan Bourne(Oregon):	1907-13

60 Republicans(31 Democrats, 1 Vacant)

1907: Senator John C.Spooner(Wisconsin) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator Isaac Stephenson

1908: Senator William B.Allison(Iowa) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Albert B.Cummins

Senator Redfield Proctor(Vermont) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator John W.Stewart

+1 Republican with the election of Senator George P.Wetmore(Rhode Island) to the vacant seat

gives 61 Republicans(31 Democrats)

1909: November Elections:

Senator Thomas C.Platt(New York) retired

Senators Albert J.Hopkins(Illinois), Chester I.Long(Kansas), Henry C. Hansbrough(North Dakota), Joseph B.Foraker(Ohio), Alfred B. Kittredge(South Dakota) and Levi Ankeny(Washington) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Senator John W.Stewart(Vermont)-an appointee-did not seek renomination

Senator Philander C.Knox(Pennsylvania) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator George T.Oliver

Senators James A.Hemenway(Indiana) and Charles W.Fulton(Oregon) were defeated

The Democrat seat in Kentucky(Senator James B.McCreary) was won

Net loss of 1 seat

1907 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator John T.Morgan(Alabama):	1877-1907
Senator Henry M.Teller(Colorado):	1885-1909
Senator John W.Daniel(Virginia):	1887-1910
Senator Augustus O.Bacon(Georgia):	1895-1914
Senator Benjamin R.Tillman(South Carolina):	1895-1918
Senator Thomas S.Martin(Virginia);	1895-1919
Senator Edmund W.Pettus(Alabama):	1897-1907
Senator Stephen R.Mallory(Florida):	1897-1907
Senator Alexander S.Clay(Georgia):	1897-1910
Senator Samuel D.McEnery(Louisiana):	1897-1910
Senator Hernando De S.Money(Mississippi):	1897-1911
Senator James P.Taliaferro(Florida):	1899-1911
Senator Charles A.Culberson(Texas):	1899-1923
Senator Murphy J.Foster(Louisiana):	1901-13
Senator Anselm J.McLaurin(Mississippi):	1901-09
Senator Furnifold M.Simmons(North Carolina):	1901-31
Senator Joseph W.Bailey(Texas):	1901-13
Senator James P.Clarke(Arkansas):	1903-16
Senator James B.McCreary(Kentucky):	1903-09
Senator William J.Stone(Missouri):	1903-18
Senator Francis G.Newlands(Nevada):	1903-17
Senator Lee S.Overman(North Carolina):	1903-30
Senator Asbury C.Latimer(South Carolina):	1903-08
Senator Isidor Rayner(Maryland):	1905-12
Senator James B.Frazier(Tennessee):	1905-11
Senator William P.Whyte(Maryland):	1906-08
Senator Jeff Davis(Arkansas):	1907-13
Senator Thomas H.Paynter(Kentucky):	1907-13
Senator Robert L.Owen(Oklahoma):	1907-25
Senator Thomas P.Gore(Oklahoma):	1907-21
Senator Robert L.Taylor(Tennessee):	1907-12

31 Democrats

1907: Senator Stephen R.Mallory(Florida) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator William J.Bryan

Senator John T.Morgan(Alabama) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator John H.Bankhead

Senator Edmund W.Pettus(Alabama) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Joseph F.Johnston

1908: Senator William J. Bryan (Florida) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator William H. Milton

Senator William P. Whyte (Maryland) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator John W. Smith

Senator Asbury C. Latimer (South Carolina) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Frank B. Gary

November Elections:

Senator Henry M. Teller (Colorado) retired

Senators William H. Milton (Florida) and Frank B. Gary (South Carolina)-both appointees did not seek renomination

Republican seats in Indiana (Senator James A. Hemenway) and Oregon (Senator Charles W. Fulton) were won

Senator James B. McCreary (Kentucky) was defeated

Net gain of 1 seat

1909 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator William P.Frye(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Eugene Hale(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Nelson W.Aldrich(Rhode Island):	1881-1911
Senator Shelby M.Cullom(Illinois):	1883-1913
Senator Jacob H.Gallinger(New Hampshire):	1891-1918
Senator George C.Perkins(California):	1893-1915
Senator Henry Cabot Lodge(Massachusetts):	1893-1924
Senator Julius C.Burrows(Michigan):	1895-1911
Senator Knute Nelson(Minnesota):	1895-1923
Senator Stephen B.Elkins(West Virginia):	1895-1911
Senator Clarence D.Clark(Wyoming):	1895-1917
Senator Francis E.Warren(Wyoming):	1895-1929
Senator Boies Penrose(Pennsylvania):	1897-1921
Senator Albert J.Beveridge(Indiana):	1899-1911
Senator John Kean(New Jersey):	1899-1911
Senator Chauncey M.Depew(New York):	1899-1911
Senator Porter J.McCumber(North Dakota):	1899-1923
Senator Nathan B.Scott(West Virginia):	1899-1911
Senator Jonathan P.Dolliver(Iowa):	1900-1910
Senator William P.Dillingham(Vermont):	1900-23
Senator Moses E.Clapp(Minnesota):	1901-17
Senator Henry E.Burnham(New Hampshire):	1901-13
Senator Robert J.Gamble(South Dakota):	1901-13
Senator Weldon B.Heyburn(Idaho):	1903-12
Senator Reed Smoot(Utah):	1903-33
Senator Winthrop M.Crane(Massachusetts):	1904-13
Senator Charles W.F.Dick(Ohio):	1904-11
Senator Frank P.Flint(California):	1905-11
Senator Morgan G.Bulkeley(Connecticut):	1905-11
Senator Frank B.Brandegee(Connecticut):	1905-24
Senator William Warner(Missouri):	1905-11
Senator Thomas H.Carter(Montana):	1905-11
Senator Elmer J.Burkett(Nebraska):	1905-11
Senator George S.Nixon(Nevada):	1905-12
Senator George Sutherland(Utah):	1905-17
Senator Samuel H.Piles(Washington):	1905-11
Senator Henry A.duPont(Delaware):	1906-17
Senator Robert M.LaFollette(Wisconsin):	1906-25
Senator Simon Guggenheim(Colorado):	1907-13
Senator Harry A.Richardson(Delaware):	1907-13
Senator William E.Borah(Idaho):	1907-40
Senator Charles Curtis(Kansas):	1907-13
Senator William A.Smith(Michigan):	1907-19

Senator Joseph M.Dixon(Montana):	1907-13
Senator Norris Brown(Nebraska):	1907-13
Senator Frank O.Briggs(New Jersey):	1907-13
Senator Jonathan Bourne(Oregon):	1907-13
Senator Isaac Stephenson(Wisconsin):	1907-15
Senator Albert B.Cummins(Iowa):	1908-26
Senator George P.Wetmore(Rhode Island):	1908-13
Senator Carroll S.Page(Vermont):	1908-23
Senator William Lorimer(Illinois):	1909-12
Senator Joseph L.Bristow(Kansas):	1909-15
Senator William O’C.Bradley(Kentucky):	1909-14
Senator Elihu Root(New York):	1909-15
Senator Martin N.Johnson(North Dakota):	1909
Senator Theodore E.Burton(Ohio):	1909-15
Senator George T.Oliver(Pennsylvania):	1909-17
Senator Coe I.Crawford(South Dakota):	1909-15
Senator Wesley L.Jones(Washington):	1909-32

60 Republicans(32 Democrats)

1909: -1 Republican with the death of Senator Martin N.Johnson(North Dakota) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Fountain L. Thompson gives 59 Republicans(33 Democrats)

1910: Senator Jonathan P.Dolliver(Iowa) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Lafayette Young

November Elections:

Senators Frank P.Flint(California),Eugene Hale(Maine), William Warner (Missouri), Thomas H.Carter(Montana), John Kean(New Jersey), Nelson W.Aldrich(Rhode Island) and Samuel H.Piles(Washington) retired

Senators Morgan G.Bulkeley(Connecticut),Julius C.Burrows(Michigan), Elmer J.Burkett(Nebraska) and Nathan B.Scott(West Virginia) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Senator Lafayette Young(Iowa)an appointee-was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination but died before the end of his term and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator William S.Kenyon

Senator Stephen B.Elkins(West Virginia) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Davis Elkins

-1 Republican with the election of a Democrat-Senator Clarence W.Watson- to replace Senator Davis Elkins gives 58 Republicans(34 Democrats)

Senators Albert J.Beveridge(Indiana), Chauncey M.Depew(New York) and Charles W.F.Dick(Ohio) were defeated
The open seats in Maine, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Jersey and West Virginia were lost
The Democrat seat in North Dakota(Senator William E.Purcell) was won
Net loss of 8 seats

1909 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator John W.Daniel(Virginia):	1887-1910
Senator Augustus O.Bacon(Georgia):	1895-1914
Senator Benjamin R.Tillman(South Carolina):	1895-1918
Senator Thomas S.Martin(Virginia);	1895-1919
Senator Alexander S.Clay(Georgia):	1897-1910
Senator Samuel D.McEnery(Louisiana):	1897-1910
Senator Hernando De S.Money(Mississippi):	1897-1911
Senator James P.Taliaferro(Florida):	1899-1911
Senator Charles A.Culberson(Texas):	1899-1923
Senator Murphy J.Foster(Louisiana):	1901-13
Senator Anselm J.McLaurin(Mississippi):	1901-09
Senator Furnifold M.Simmons(North Carolina):	1901-31
Senator Joseph W.Bailey(Texas):	1901-13
Senator James P.Clarke(Arkansas):	1903-16
Senator William J.Stone(Missouri):	1903-18
Senator Francis G.Newlands(Nevada):	1903-17
Senator Lee S.Overman(North Carolina):	1903-30
Senator Isidor Rayner(Maryland):	1905-12
Senator James B.Frazier(Tennessee):	1905-11
Senator Jeff Davis(Arkansas):	1907-13
Senator John H.Bankhead(Alabama):	1907-20
Senator Joseph F.Johnston(Alabama):	1907-13
Senator Thomas H.Paynter(Kentucky):	1907-13
Senator Robert L.Owen(Oklahoma):	1907-25
Senator Thomas P.Gore(Oklahoma):	1907-21
Senator Robert L.Taylor(Tennessee):	1907-12
Senator John W.Smith(Maryland):	1908-21
Senator Charles J.Hughes(Colorado):	1909-11
Senator Duncan U.Fletcher(Florida):	1909-36
Senator Benjamin F.Shively(Indiana):	1909-16
Senator George E.Chamberlain(Oregon):	1909-21
Senator Ellison DuR.Smith(South Carolina):	1909-44

32 Democrats

**1909: Senator Anselm J.McLaurin(Mississippi) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator James Gordon
+1 Democrat with the death of Senator Martin N.Johnson(Republican:North Dakota) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Fountain L.Thompson**

1910: Senator John W.Daniel(Virginia) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Claude A.Swanson
Senator Alexander S.Clay(Georgia) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Joseph M.Terrell
Senator Samuel D.McEnery(Louisiana) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator John R.Thornton
Senator Fountain L.Thompson(North Dakota) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator William E.Purcell

November Elections:

Senator Hernando De S.Money(Mississippi) retired
Senators James P.Taliaferro(Florida) and James B.Frazier(Tennessee) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination
Senator James Gordon(Mississippi)-an appointee-did not seek renomination +1 Democrat with the election of Senator Clarence W.Watson(West Virginia) to replace the Republican appointee-Senator Davis Elkins

Republican seats in Indiana(Senator Albert J.Beveridge), Maine(open), Missouri(open), Montana(open), Nebraska(open), New Jersey(open), New York(Senator Chauncey M.Depew), Ohio(Senator Charles W.F. Dick) and West Virginia(open) were won
Senator William E.Purcell(North Dakota) was defeated
Net gain of 8 seats

1911 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator William P.Frye(Maine):	1881-1911
Senator Shelby M.Cullom(Illinois):	1883-1913
Senator Jacob H.Gallinger(New Hampshire):	1891-1918
Senator George C.Perkins(California):	1893-1915
Senator Henry Cabot Lodge(Massachusetts):	1893-1924
Senator Knute Nelson(Minnesota):	1895-1923
Senator Clarence D.Clark(Wyoming):	1895-1917
Senator Francis E.Warren(Wyoming):	1895-1929
Senator Boies Penrose(Pennsylvania):	1897-1921
Senator Porter J.McCumber(North Dakota):	1899-1923
Senator William P.Dillingham(Vermont):	1900-23
Senator Moses E.Clapp(Minnesota):	1901-17
Senator Henry E.Burnham(New Hampshire):	1901-13
Senator Robert J.Gamble(South Dakota):	1901-13
Senator Weldon B.Heyburn(Idaho):	1903-12
Senator Reed Smoot(Utah):	1903-33
Senator Winthrop M.Crane(Massachusetts):	1904-13
Senator Frank B.Brandegee(Connecticut):	1905-24
Senator George S.Nixon(Nevada):	1905-12
Senator George Sutherland(Utah):	1905-17
Senator Henry A.duPont(Delaware):	1906-17
Senator Robert M.LaFollette(Wisconsin):	1906-25
Senator Simon Guggenheim(Colorado):	1907-13
Senator Harry A.Richardson(Delaware):	1907-13
Senator William E.Borah(Idaho):	1907-40
Senator Charles Curtis(Kansas):	1907-13
Senator William A.Smith(Michigan):	1907-19
Senator Joseph M.Dixon(Montana):	1907-13
Senator Norris Brown(Nebraska):	1907-13
Senator Frank O.Briggs(New Jersey):	1907-13
Senator Jonathan Bourne(Oregon):	1907-13
Senator Isaac Stephenson(Wisconsin):	1907-15
Senator Albert B.Cummins(Iowa):	1908-26
Senator George P.Wetmore(Rhode Island):	1908-13
Senator Carroll S.Page(Vermont):	1908-23
Senator William Lorimer(Illinois):	1909-12
Senator Joseph L.Bristow(Kansas):	1909-15
Senator William O’C.Bradley(Kentucky):	1909-14
Senator Elihu Root(New York):	1909-15
Senator Theodore E.Burton(Ohio):	1909-15
Senator George T.Oliver(Pennsylvania):	1909-17
Senator Coe I.Crawford(South Dakota):	1909-15
Senator Wesley L.Jones(Washington):	1909-32

Senator John D.Works(California):	1911-17
Senator George P.McLean(Connecticut):	1911-29
Senator William S.Kenyon(Iowa):	1911-22
Senator Charles E.Townsend(Michigan):	1911-23
Senator Asle J.Gronna(North Dakota):	1911-21
Senator Henry F.Lippitt(Rhode Island):	1911-17
Senator Miles Poindexter(Washington):	1911-13

50 Republicans(44 Democrats)

1911:-1 Republican with the death of Senator William P.Frye(Maine) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Obadiah Gardner gives 49 Republicans(45 Democrats)

1912: -1 Republican with the death of Senator Weldon B.Heyburn(Idaho) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Kirtland Perky gives 48 Republicans(46 Democrats)

Senator George S.Nixon(Nevada) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator William A.Massey

-1 Republican with the unseating of Senator William Lorimer(Illinois) gives 47 Republicans(46 Democrats)

+2 Republicans with the elections from New Mexico of Senators Albert B.Fall and Thomas B.Catron

gives 49 Republicans(46 Democrats)

+1 Republican with the death of Senator Isidor Rayner(Democrat:Maryland) and his replacement by a Republican-Senator William P.Jackson

gives 50 Republicans(45 Democrats)

November Elections:

Senators Simon Guggenheim(Colorado), Harry A.Richardson(Delaware), Shelby M.Cullom(Illinois), Winthrop M.Crane(Massachusetts), Henry E.Burnham(New Hampshire) and George P.Wetmore(Rhode Island) retired

Senators Norris Brown(Nebraska), Jonathan Bourne(Oregon) and Robert J. Gamble(South Dakota) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Senators Charles Curtis(Kansas), Joseph M.Dixon(Montana) and Frank O. Briggs(New Jersey) were defeated

The open seats in Colorado, Delaware, Illinois, New Hampshire and Oregon were lost

Senator Miles Poindexter(Washington) switched to the Progressive Party

The Democrat seats in Idaho(open), Maine(Senator Obadiah Gardner) and West Virginia(Senator Clarence W. Watson) were won

Net loss of 6 seats

1911 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Augustus O.Bacon(Georgia):	1895-1914
Senator Benjamin R.Tillman(South Carolina):	1895-1918
Senator Thomas S.Martin(Virginia);	1895-1919
Senator Charles A.Culberson(Texas):	1899-1923
Senator Murphy J.Foster(Louisiana):	1901-13
Senator Furnifold M.Simmons(North Carolina):	1901-31
Senator Joseph W.Bailey(Texas):	1901-13
Senator James P.Clarke(Arkansas):	1903-16
Senator William J.Stone(Missouri):	1903-18
Senator Francis G.Newlands(Nevada):	1903-17
Senator Lee S.Overman(North Carolina):	1903-30
Senator Isidor Rayner(Maryland):	1905-12
Senator Jeff Davis(Arkansas):	1907-13
Senator John H.Bankhead(Alabama):	1907-20
Senator Joseph F.Johnston(Alabama):	1907-13
Senator Thomas H.Paynter(Kentucky):	1907-13
Senator Robert L.Owen(Oklahoma):	1907-25
Senator Thomas P.Gore(Oklahoma):	1907-21
Senator Robert L.Taylor(Tennessee):	1907-12
Senator John W.Smith(Maryland):	1908-21
Senator Charles J.Hughes(Colorado):	1909-11
Senator Duncan U.Fletcher(Florida):	1909-36
Senator Benjamin F.Shively(Indiana):	1909-16
Senator George E.Chamberlain(Oregon):	1909-21
Senator Ellison DuR.Smith(South Carolina):	1909-44
Senator Joseph M.Terrell(Georgia):	1910-11
Senator John R.Thornton(Louisiana):	1910-15
Senator LeRoy Percy(Mississippi):	1910-13
Senator Claude A.Swanson(Virginia):	1910-33
Senator Nathan P.Bryan(Florida):	1911-17
Senator John W.Kern(Indiana):	1911-17
Senator Charles E.Johnson(Maine):	1911-17
Senator John S.Williams(Mississippi):	1911-23
Senator James A.Reed(Missouri):	1911-29
Senator Henry L.Myers(Montana):	1911-23
Senator Gilbert M.Hitchcock(Nebraska):	1911-23
Senator James E.Martine(New Jersey):	1911-17
Senator James A.O’Gorman(New York):	1911-17
Senator Atlee Pomerene(Ohio):	1911-23
Senator Luke Lea(Tennessee):	1911-17
Senator Clarence W.Watson(West Virginia):	1911-13
Senator William E.Chilton(West Virginia):	1911-17

42 Democrats

1911: -1 Democrat with the death of Senator Charles J.Hughes(Colorado) and the failure to elect a successor

**+1 Democrat with the death of Senator William P.Frye(Maine) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Obadiah Gardner
Senator Joseph M.Terrell(Georgia) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat-Senator Hoke Smith**

1912:-1 Democrat with the death of Senator Isidor Rayner(Maryland) and his replacement by a Republican-Senator William P.Jackson

Senator Robert L.Taylor(Tennessee) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Newell Sanders

+1 Democrat with the death of Senator Weldon B.Heyburn(Republican: Idaho) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Kirtland Perky

+2 Democrats with the elections from Arizona of Senators Marcus A.Smith and Henry F.Ashurst

November Elections:

Senators Thomas H.Paynter(Kentucky) and Murphy J.Foster(Louisiana) retired

Senators LeRoy Percy(Mississippi) and Joseph M.Dixon(Montana) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Senator Kirtland Perky(Idaho)-an appointee-did not seek renomination

Senator Joseph W.Bailey(Texas) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Rienzi M.Johnston

Senator Rienzi M.Johnston(Texas) did not seek renomination

Senator Newell Sanders(Tennessee)-an appointee-did not seek renomination and was succeeded by a Democrat-Senator William R.Webb- who did not seek renomination

Senator Jeff Davis(Arkansas) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator John N.Heiskall-who did not seek renomination

Senator John N.Heiskall(Arkansas) was succeeded by a Democrat-Senator William N.Kavanaugh-who did not seek renomination

Senators Obadiah Gardner(Maine) and Clarence W.Watson(West Virginia) were defeated

The open seat in Idaho was lost

Republican seats in Colorado(open), Delaware(open), Illinois(open), Kansas (Senator Charles Curtis), Montana(Senator Joseph M.Dixon),New Hampshire(open), New Jersey(Senator Frank O.Briggs), and Oregon (open) were won

Net gain of 5 seats

1913 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Augustus O.Bacon(Georgia):	1895-1914
Senator Benjamin R.Tillman(South Carolina):	1895-1918
Senator Thomas S.Martin(Virginia);	1895-1919
Senator Charles A.Culberson(Texas):	1899-1923
Senator Furnifold M.Simmons(North Carolina):	1901-31
Senator James P.Clarke(Arkansas):	1903-16
Senator William J.Stone(Missouri):	1903-18
Senator Francis G.Newlands(Nevada):	1903-17
Senator Lee S.Overman(North Carolina):	1903-30
Senator John H.Bankhead(Alabama):	1907-20
Senator Joseph F.Johnston(Alabama):	1907-13
Senator Robert L.Owen(Oklahoma):	1907-25
Senator Thomas P.Gore(Oklahoma):	1907-21
Senator John W.Smith(Maryland):	1908-21
Senator Duncan U.Fletcher(Florida):	1909-36
Senator Benjamin F.Shively(Indiana):	1909-16
Senator George E.Chamberlain(Oregon):	1909-21
Senator Ellison DuR.Smith(South Carolina):	1909-44
Senator John R.Thornton(Louisiana):	1910-15
Senator Claude A.Swanson(Virginia):	1910-33
Senator Nathan P.Bryan(Florida):	1911-17
Senator Hoke Smith(Georgia):	1911-21
Senator John W.Kern(Indiana):	1911-17
Senator Charles E.Johnson(Maine):	1911-17
Senator John S.Williams(Mississippi):	1911-23
Senator James A.Reed(Missouri):	1911-29
Senator Henry L.Myers(Montana):	1911-23
Senator Gilbert M.Hitchcock(Nebraska):	1911-23
Senator James E.Martine(New Jersey):	1911-17
Senator James A.O’Gorman(New York):	1911-17
Senator Atlee Pomerene(Ohio):	1911-23
Senator Luke Lea(Tennessee):	1911-17
Senator William E.Chilton(West Virginia):	1911-17
Senator Henry F.Ashurst(Arizona):	1912-41
Senator Marcus A.Smith(Arizona):	1912-21
Senator Joseph T.Robinson(Arkansas):	1913-37
Senator John F.Shafroth(Colorado):	1913-19
Senator Charles S.Thomas(Colorado):	1913-21
Senator Willard Saulsbury,Jr(Delaware):	1913-19
Senator James Hamilton Lewis(Illinois):	1913-19
Senator William H.Thompson(Kansas):	1913-19
Senator Ollie M.James(Kentucky):	1913-18
Senator Joseph E.Ransdell(Louisiana):	1913-31

Senator James K.Vardaman(Mississippi):	1913-19
Senator Thomas J.Walsh(Montana):	1913-33
Senator Key Pitman(Nevada):	1913-40
Senator Henry F.Hollis(New Hampshire):	1913-19
Senator William Hughes(New Jersey):	1913-18
Senator Harry Lane(Oregon):	1913-17
Senator John K.Shields(Tennessee):	1913-25
Senator Morris Sheppard(Texas):	1913-41

51 Democrats(44 Republicans, 1 Progressive)

**1913: Senator Joseph F.Johnston(Alabama) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Francis(Frank)S.White
+1 Democrat with the retiral of Senator William P.Jackson(Republican: Maryland) and the election of a Democrat-Senator Blair Lee
gives 52 Democrats(43 Republicans, 1 Progressive)**

**1914: Senator Augustus O.Bacon(Georgia) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator William S.West
+1 Democrat with the death of Senator William O’C.Bradley(Republican: Kentucky) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Johnson N.Camden
gives 53 Democrats(42 Republicans, 1 Progressive)**

November Elections:

**Senator John R.Thornton(Louisiana) retired
Senators Francis(Frank) S.White(Alabama), William S.West(Georgia) and Johnson N.Camden(Kentucky)-all appointees-did not seek renomination**

**The Republican seats in California(open), South Dakota(open) and Wisconsin (open) were won
Net gain of 3 seats**

1913 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Jacob H.Gallinger(New Hampshire):	1891-1918
Senator George C.Perkins(California):	1893-1915
Senator Henry Cabot Lodge(Massachusetts):	1893-1924
Senator Knute Nelson(Minnesota):	1895-1923
Senator Clarence D.Clark(Wyoming):	1895-1917
Senator Francis E.Warren(Wyoming):	1895-1929
Senator Boies Penrose(Pennsylvania):	1897-1921
Senator Porter J.McCumber(North Dakota):	1899-1923
Senator William P.Dillingham(Vermont):	1900-23
Senator Moses E.Clapp(Minnesota):	1901-17
Senator Reed Smoot(Utah):	1903-33
Senator Frank B.Brandegee(Connecticut):	1905-24
Senator George Sutherland(Utah):	1905-17
Senator Henry A.duPont(Delaware):	1906-17
Senator Robert M.LaFollette(Wisconsin):	1906-25
Senator William E.Borah(Idaho):	1907-40
Senator William A.Smith(Michigan):	1907-19
Senator Isaac Stephenson(Wisconsin):	1907-15
Senator Albert B.Cummins(Iowa):	1908-26
Senator Carroll S.Page(Vermont):	1908-23
Senator Joseph L.Bristow(Kansas):	1909-15
Senator William O’C.Bradley(Kentucky):	1909-14
Senator Elihu Root(New York):	1909-15
Senator Theodore E.Burton(Ohio):	1909-15
Senator George T.Oliver(Pennsylvania):	1909-17
Senator Coe I.Crawford(South Dakota):	1909-15
Senator Wesley L.Jones(Washington):	1909-32
Senator John D.Works(California):	1911-17
Senator George P.McLean(Connecticut):	1911-29
Senator William S.Kenyon(Iowa):	1911-22
Senator Charles E.Townsend(Michigan):	1911-23
Senator Asle J.Gronna(North Dakota):	1911-21
Senator Henry F.Lippitt(Rhode Island):	1911-17
Senator William P.Jackson(Maryland):	1912-14
Senator Albert B.Fall(New Mexico):	1912-21
Senator Thomas B.Catron(New Mexico):	1912-17
Senator James H.Brady(Idaho):	1913-18
Senator Lawrence Y.Sherman(Illinois):	1913-21
Senator Edwin C.Burleigh(Maine):	1913-16
Senator John W.Weeks(Massachusetts):	1913-19
Senator George W.Norris(Nebraska):	1913-43
Senator LeBaron B.Colt(Rhode Island):	1913-24
Senator Thomas Sterling(South Dakota):	1913-25

Senator Nathan Goff(West Virginia):

1913-19

44 Republicans

1913: -1 Republican with the retiral of Senator William P.Jackson(Maryland) in 1914 and the election of a Democrat-Senator Blair Lee

1914: -1 Republican with the death of Senator William O’C.Bradley(Kentucky) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Johnson N.Camden

November Elections:

Senators George C.Perkins(California), Elihu Root(New York), Theodore E. Burton(Ohio) and Isaac Stephenson(Wisconsin) retired

Senators Joseph L.Bristow(Kansas) and Coe I.Crawford(South Dakota) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

**The open seats in California, South Dakota and Wisconsin were lost
Senator Miles Poindexter(Progressive:Washington) was re-elected as a
Republican**

Net loss of 2 seats

1915 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Benjamin R.Tillman(South Carolina):	1895-1918
Senator Thomas S.Martin(Virginia);	1895-1919
Senator Charles A.Culberson(Texas):	1899-1923
Senator Furnifold M.Simmons(North Carolina):	1901-31
Senator James P.Clarke(Arkansas):	1903-16
Senator William J.Stone(Missouri):	1903-18
Senator Francis G.Newlands(Nevada):	1903-17
Senator Lee S.Overman(North Carolina):	1903-30
Senator John H.Bankhead(Alabama):	1907-20
Senator Robert L.Owen(Oklahoma):	1907-25
Senator Thomas P.Gore(Oklahoma):	1907-21
Senator John W.Smith(Maryland):	1908-21
Senator Duncan U.Fletcher(Florida):	1909-36
Senator Benjamin F.Shively(Indiana):	1909-16
Senator George E.Chamberlain(Oregon):	1909-21
Senator Ellison DuR.Smith(South Carolina):	1909-44
Senator Claude A.Swanson(Virginia):	1910-33
Senator Nathan P.Bryan(Florida):	1911-17
Senator Hoke Smith(Georgia):	1911-21
Senator John W.Kern(Indiana):	1911-17
Senator Charles E.Johnson(Maine):	1911-17
Senator John S.Williams(Mississippi):	1911-23
Senator James A.Reed(Missouri):	1911-29
Senator Henry L.Myers(Montana):	1911-23
Senator Gilbert M.Hitchcock(Nebraska):	1911-23
Senator James E.Martine(New Jersey):	1911-17
Senator James A.O’Gorman(New York):	1911-17
Senator Atlee Pomerene(Ohio):	1911-23
Senator Luke Lea(Tennessee):	1911-17
Senator William E.Chilton(West Virginia):	1911-17
Senator Henry F.Ashurst(Arizona):	1912-41
Senator Marcus A.Smith(Arizona):	1912-21
Senator Joseph T.Robinson(Arkansas):	1913-37
Senator John F.Shafroth(Colorado):	1913-19
Senator Charles S.Thomas(Colorado):	1913-21
Senator Willard Saulsbury,Jr(Delaware):	1913-19
Senator James Hamilton Lewis(Illinois):	1913-19
Senator William H.Thompson(Kansas):	1913-19
Senator Ollie M.James(Kentucky):	1913-18
Senator Joseph E.Ransdell(Louisiana):	1913-31
Senator James K.Vardaman(Mississippi):	1913-19
Senator Thomas J.Walsh(Montana):	1913-33
Senator Key Pitman(Nevada):	1913-40

Senator Henry F.Hollis(New Hampshire):	1913-19
Senator William Hughes(New Jersey):	1913-18
Senator Harry Lane(Oregon):	1913-17
Senator John K.Shields(Tennessee):	1913-25
Senator Morris Sheppard(Texas):	1913-41
Senator Thomas W.Hardwick(Georgia):	1914-19
Senator Blair Lee(Maryland):	1914-17
Senator Oscar W.Underwood(Alabama):	1915-27
Senator James D.Phelan(California):	1915-21
Senator John C.W.Beckham(Kentucky):	1915-21
Senator Robert F.Broussard(Louisiana):	1915-18
Senator Edwin S.Johnson(South Dakota):	1915-21
Senator Paul O.Husting(Wisconsin):	1915-17

56 Democrats(40 Republicans)

1916: Senator James P.Clarke(Arkansas) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator William F.Kirby

Senator Benjamin F.Shively(Indiana) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Thomas Taggart

November Elections:

Senators Nathan P.Bryan(Florida),Blair Lee(Maryland) and Luke Lea (Tennessee) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Senators Thomas Taggart(Indiana), John W.Kern(Indiana), Charles E. Johnson(Maine), James E.Martine(New Jersey), James A.O’Gorman (New York) and William E.Chilton(West Virginia) were defeated

The open seat in Maryland was lost

Republican seats in Delaware(Senator Henry A.duPont), New Mexico(open), Rhode Island(Senator Henry F.Lippitt), Utah(Senator George Sutherland) and Wyoming(Senator Clarence D.Clark) were won

Net loss of 2 seats

1915 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Jacob H.Gallinger(New Hampshire):	1891-1918
Senator Henry Cabot Lodge(Massachusetts):	1893-1924
Senator Knute Nelson(Minnesota):	1895-1923
Senator Clarence D.Clark(Wyoming):	1895-1917
Senator Francis E.Warren(Wyoming):	1895-1929
Senator Boies Penrose(Pennsylvania):	1897-1921
Senator Porter J.McCumber(North Dakota):	1899-1923
Senator William P.Dillingham(Vermont):	1900-23
Senator Moses E.Clapp(Minnesota):	1901-17
Senator Reed Smoot(Utah):	1903-33
Senator Frank B.Brandegee(Connecticut):	1905-24
Senator George Sutherland(Utah):	1905-17
Senator Henry A.duPont(Delaware):	1906-17
Senator Robert M.LaFollette(Wisconsin):	1906-25
Senator William E.Borah(Idaho):	1907-40
Senator William A.Smith(Michigan):	1907-19
Senator Albert B.Cummins(Iowa):	1908-26
Senator Carroll S.Page(Vermont):	1908-23
Senator George T.Oliver(Pennsylvania):	1909-17
Senator Wesley L.Jones(Washington):	1909-32
Senator John D.Works(California):	1911-17
Senator George P.McLean(Connecticut):	1911-29
Senator William S.Kenyon(Iowa):	1911-22
Senator Charles E.Townsend(Michigan):	1911-23
Senator Asle J.Gronna(North Dakota):	1911-21
Senator Henry F.Lippitt(Rhode Island):	1911-17
Senator Miles Poindexter(Washington):	1911-23
Senator Albert B.Fall(New Mexico):	1912-21
Senator Thomas B.Catron(New Mexico):	1912-17
Senator James H.Brady(Idaho):	1913-18
Senator Lawrence Y.Sherman(Illinois):	1913-21
Senator Edwin C.Burleigh(Maine):	1913-16
Senator John W.Weeks(Massachusetts):	1913-19
Senator George W.Norris(Nebraska):	1913-43
Senator LeBaron B.Colt(Rhode Island):	1913-24
Senator Thomas Sterling(South Dakota):	1913-25
Senator Nathan Goff(West Virginia):	1913-19
Senator Charles Curtis(Kansas):	1915-29
Senator James W.Wadsworth(New York):	1915-27
Senator Warren G.Harding(Ohio):	1915-21

40 Republicans

1916: Senator Edwin C.Burleigh(Maine) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Bert M.Fernald

November Elections:

Senator John D.Works(California), Thomas B.Catron(New Mexico) and George T.Oliver(Pennsylvania) retired

Senator Moses E.Clapp(Minnesota) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senators Henry A.duPont(Delaware), Henry F.Lippitt(Rhode Island), George Sutherland(Utah) and Clarence D.Clark(Wyoming) were defeated

The open seat in New Mexico was lost

Democrat seats in Indiana(Senators Thomas Taggart and John W.Kern), Maine(Senator Charles E.Johnson), Maryland(open), New Jersey (Senator James E.Martine), New York(Senator James A. O’Gorman) and West Virginia(Senator William E.Chilton) were won

Net gain of 2 seats

1917 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Benjamin R.Tillman(South Carolina):	1895-1918
Senator Thomas S.Martin(Virginia);	1895-1919
Senator Charles A.Culberson(Texas):	1899-1923
Senator Furnifold M.Simmons(North Carolina):	1901-31
Senator William J.Stone(Missouri):	1903-18
Senator Francis G.Newlands(Nevada):	1903-17
Senator Lee S.Overman(North Carolina):	1903-30
Senator John H.Bankhead(Alabama):	1907-20
Senator Robert L.Owen(Oklahoma):	1907-25
Senator Thomas P.Gore(Oklahoma):	1907-21
Senator John W.Smith(Maryland):	1908-21
Senator Duncan U.Fletcher(Florida):	1909-36
Senator George E.Chamberlain(Oregon):	1909-21
Senator Ellison DuR.Smith(South Carolina):	1909-44
Senator Claude A.Swanson(Virginia):	1910-33
Senator Hoke Smith(Georgia):	1911-21
Senator John S.Williams(Mississippi):	1911-23
Senator James A.Reed(Missouri):	1911-29
Senator Henry L.Myers(Montana):	1911-23
Senator Gilbert M.Hitchcock(Nebraska):	1911-23
Senator Atlee Pomerene(Ohio):	1911-23
Senator Henry F.Ashurst(Arizona):	1912-41
Senator Marcus A.Smith(Arizona):	1912-21
Senator Joseph T.Robinson(Arkansas):	1913-37
Senator John F.Shafroth(Colorado):	1913-19
Senator Charles S.Thomas(Colorado):	1913-21
Senator Willard Saulsbury,Jr(Delaware):	1913-19
Senator James Hamilton Lewis(Illinois):	1913-19
Senator William H.Thompson(Kansas):	1913-19
Senator Ollie M.James(Kentucky):	1913-18
Senator Joseph E.Ransdell(Louisiana):	1913-31
Senator James K.Vardaman(Mississippi):	1913-19
Senator Thomas J.Walsh(Montana):	1913-33
Senator Key Pitman(Nevada):	1913-40
Senator Henry F.Hollis(New Hampshire):	1913-19
Senator William Hughes(New Jersey):	1913-18
Senator Harry Lane(Oregon):	1913-17
Senator John K.Shields(Tennessee):	1913-25
Senator Morris Sheppard(Texas):	1913-41
Senator Thomas W.Hardwick(Georgia):	1914-19
Senator Oscar W.Underwood(Alabama):	1915-27
Senator James D.Phelan(California):	1915-21
Senator John C.W.Beckham(Kentucky):	1915-21

Senator Robert F.Broussard(Louisiana):	1915-18
Senator Edwin S.Johnson(South Dakota):	1915-21
Senator Paul O.Husting(Wisconsin):	1915-17
Senator William F.Kirby(Arkansas):	1916-21
Senator Josiah O.Wolcott(Delaware):	1917-21
Senator Park Trammell(Florida):	1917-36
Senator Andrieus A.Jones(New Mexico):	1917-27
Senator Peter G.Gerry(Rhode Island):	1917-29
Senator Kenneth D.McKellar(Tennessee):	1917-53
Senator William H.King(Utah):	1917-41
Senator John B.Kendrick(Wyoming):	1917-33

54 Democrats(42 Republicans)

1917: -1 Democrat with the death of Senator Harry Lane(Oregon) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Charles L.McNary gives 53 Democrats(43 Republicans)

-1 Democrat with the death of Senator Paul O.Husting(Wisconsin) and his replacement in 1918 by a Republican-Senator Irvine L.Lenroot gives 52 Democrats(44 Republicans)

Senator Francis G.Newlands(Nevada) died and was succeeded in 1918 by a Democrat appointee-Senator Charles B.Henderson

1918: Senator Benjamin R.Tillman(South Carolina) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Christie Benet

Senator William J.Stone(Missouri) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Xenophon P.Wilfley

Senator Ollie M.James(Kentucky) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator George B.Martin

-1 Democrat with the death of Senator William Hughes(New Jersey) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator David Baird gives 51 Democrats(45 Republicans)

Senator Robert F.Broussard(Louisiana) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Walter Guion

+1 Democrat with the death of Senator James H.Brady(Republican:Idaho) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator John F.Nugent gives 52 Democrats(44 Republicans)

November Elections:

Senator Henry F.Hollis(New Hampshire) retired

Senators George B.Martin(Kentucky) and Walter Guoin(Louisiana)-both appointees-did not seek renomination

Senators Thomas W.Hardwick(Georgia), James K.Vardaman(Mississippi), Xenophon P.Wilfley(Missouri) and Christie Benet(South Carolina) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

**Senator William P. Pollock (South Carolina) was elected to the vacancy
until March 1919**

**Senators John F. Shafroth (Colorado), Willard Saulsbury, Jr. (Delaware), James
Hamilton Lewis (Illinois) and William H. Thompson (Kansas) were
defeated**

The open seats in Missouri and New Hampshire were lost

The Republican seat in Massachusetts (Senator John W. Weeks) was won

Net loss of 5 seats

1917 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Jacob H.Gallinger(New Hampshire):	1891-1918
Senator Henry Cabot Lodge(Massachusetts):	1893-1924
Senator Knute Nelson(Minnesota):	1895-1923
Senator Francis E.Warren(Wyoming):	1895-1929
Senator Boies Penrose(Pennsylvania):	1897-1921
Senator Porter J.McCumber(North Dakota):	1899-1923
Senator William P.Dillingham(Vermont):	1900-23
Senator Reed Smoot(Utah):	1903-33
Senator Frank B.Brandegee(Connecticut):	1905-24
Senator Robert M.LaFollette(Wisconsin):	1906-25
Senator William E.Borah(Idaho):	1907-40
Senator William A.Smith(Michigan):	1907-19
Senator Albert B.Cummins(Iowa):	1908-26
Senator Carroll S.Page(Vermont):	1908-23
Senator Wesley L.Jones(Washington):	1909-32
Senator George P.McLean(Connecticut):	1911-29
Senator William S.Kenyon(Iowa):	1911-22
Senator Charles E.Townsend(Michigan):	1911-23
Senator Asle J.Gronna(North Dakota):	1911-21
Senator Miles Poindexter(Washington):	1911-23
Senator Albert B.Fall(New Mexico):	1912-21
Senator James H.Brady(Idaho):	1913-18
Senator Lawrence Y.Sherman(Illinois):	1913-21
Senator John W.Weeks(Massachusetts):	1913-19
Senator George W.Norris(Nebraska):	1913-43
Senator LeBaron B.Colt(Rhode Island):	1913-24
Senator Thomas Sterling(South Dakota):	1913-25
Senator Nathan Goff(West Virginia):	1913-19
Senator Charles Curtis(Kansas):	1915-29
Senator James W.Wadsworth(New York):	1915-27
Senator Warren G.Harding(Ohio):	1915-21
Senator James E.Watson(Indiana):	1916-33
Senator Bert M.Fernald(Maine):	1916-26
Senator Hiram W.Johnson(California):	1917-45
Senator Harry S.New(Indiana):	1917-23
Senator Frederick Hale(Maine):	1917-41
Senator Joseph I.France(Maryland):	1917-23
Senator Frank B.Kellogg(Minnesota):	1917-23
Senator Joseph S.Frelinghuysen(New Jersey):	1917-23
Senator William M.Calder(New York):	1917-23
Senator Philander C.Knox(Pennsylvania):	1917-21
Senator Howard Sutherland(West Virginia):	1917-23

42 Republicans

**1918: Senator Jacob H.Gallinger(New Hampshire) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Irving W.Drew
-1 Republican with the death of Senator James H.Brady(Idaho) and his replacement by a Democrat-Senator John F.Nugent**

November Elections:

**Senators William A.Smith(Michigan) and Nathan Goff(West Virginia) retired
Senator Irving W.Drew(New Hampshire)-an appointee-did not seek renomination**

**Senator John W.Weeks(Massachusetts) was defeated
Democrat seats in Colorado(Senator John F.Shafroth), Delaware(Senator Willard Saulsbury,Jr), Illinois(Senator James Hamilton Lewis), Kansas (Senator William H.Thompson), Missouri(open) and New Hampshire (open) were won**

Net gain of 5 seats

1919 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Henry Cabot Lodge(Massachusetts):	1893-1924
Senator Knute Nelson(Minnesota):	1895-1923
Senator Francis E.Warren(Wyoming):	1895-1929
Senator Boies Penrose(Pennsylvania):	1897-1921
Senator Porter J.McCumber(North Dakota):	1899-1923
Senator William P.Dillingham(Vermont):	1900-23
Senator Reed Smoot(Utah):	1903-33
Senator Frank B.Brandegee(Connecticut):	1905-24
Senator Robert M.LaFollette(Wisconsin):	1906-25
Senator William E.Borah(Idaho):	1907-40
Senator Albert B.Cummins(Iowa):	1908-26
Senator Carroll S.Page(Vermont):	1908-23
Senator Wesley L.Jones(Washington):	1909-32
Senator George P.McLean(Connecticut):	1911-29
Senator William S.Kenyon(Iowa):	1911-22
Senator Charles E.Townsend(Michigan):	1911-23
Senator Asle J.Gronna(North Dakota):	1911-21
Senator Miles Poindexter(Washington):	1911-23
Senator Albert B.Fall(New Mexico):	1912-21
Senator Lawrence Y.Sherman(Illinois):	1913-21
Senator George W.Norris(Nebraska):	1913-43
Senator LeBaron B.Colt(Rhode Island):	1913-24
Senator Thomas Sterling(South Dakota):	1913-25
Senator Charles Curtis(Kansas):	1915-29
Senator James W.Wadsworth(New York):	1915-27
Senator Warren G.Harding(Ohio):	1915-21
Senator James E.Watson(Indiana):	1916-33
Senator Bert M.Fernald(Maine):	1916-26
Senator Hiram W.Johnson(California):	1917-45
Senator Harry S.New(Indiana):	1917-23
Senator Frederick Hale(Maine):	1917-41
Senator Joseph I.France(Maryland):	1917-23
Senator Frank B.Kellogg(Minnesota):	1917-23
Senator Joseph S.Frelinghuysen(New Jersey):	1917-23
Senator William M.Calder(New York):	1917-23
Senator Philander C.Knox(Pennsylvania):	1917-21
Senator Howard Sutherland(West Virginia):	1917-23
Senator Selden P.Spencer(Missouri):	1918-25
Senator George H.Moses(New Hampshire):	1918-33
Senator Charles L.McNary(Oregon):	1918-44
Senator Irvine L.Lenroot(Wisconsin):	1918-27
Senator Lawrence C.Phipps(Colorado):	1919-31
Senator Lewis H.Ball(Delaware):	1919-25

Senator Joseph Medill McCormick(Illinois):	1919-25
Senator Arthur Capper(Kansas):	1919-49
Senator Truman H.Newberry(Michigan):	1919-22
Senator Henry W.Keyes(New Hampshire):	1919-37
Senator Walter E.Edge(New Jersey):	1919-29
Senator Davis Elkins(West Virginia):	1919-25

49 Republicans(47 Democrats)

1920: November Elections:

Senator Lawrence Y.Sherman(Illinois) retired

Senator Asle J.Gronna(North Dakota) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senator Warren G.Harding(Ohio) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator Frank B.Willis

Democrat seats in Arizona(Senator Marcus A.Smith), California(Senator James D.Phelan), Colorado(Senator Charles S.Thomas), Idaho (Senator John F.Nugent), Kentucky(Senator John C.W.Beckham), Maryland(Senator John W.Smith), Nevada(Senator Charles B. Henderson), Oklahoma(open), Oregon(Senator George E. Chamberlain) and South Dakota(open) were won

Net gain of 10 seats

1919 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Thomas S.Martin(Virginia);	1895-1919
Senator Charles A.Culberson(Texas):	1899-1923
Senator Furnifold M.Simmons(North Carolina):	1901-31
Senator Lee S.Overman(North Carolina):	1903-30
Senator John H.Bankhead(Alabama):	1907-20
Senator Robert L.Owen(Oklahoma):	1907-25
Senator Thomas P.Gore(Oklahoma):	1907-21
Senator John W.Smith(Maryland):	1908-21
Senator Duncan U.Fletcher(Florida):	1909-36
Senator George E.Chamberlain(Oregon):	1909-21
Senator Ellison DuR.Smith(South Carolina):	1909-44
Senator Claude A.Swanson(Virginia):	1910-33
Senator Hoke Smith(Georgia):	1911-21
Senator John S.Williams(Mississippi):	1911-23
Senator James A.Reed(Missouri):	1911-29
Senator Henry L.Myers(Montana):	1911-23
Senator Gilbert M.Hitchcock(Nebraska):	1911-23
Senator Atlee Pomerene(Ohio):	1911-23
Senator Henry F.Ashurst(Arizona):	1912-41
Senator Marcus A.Smith(Arizona):	1912-21
Senator Joseph T.Robinson(Arkansas):	1913-37
Senator Charles S.Thomas(Colorado):	1913-21
Senator Joseph E.Ransdell(Louisiana):	1913-31
Senator Thomas J.Walsh(Montana):	1913-33
Senator Key Pitman(Nevada):	1913-40
Senator John K.Shields(Tennessee):	1913-25
Senator Morris Sheppard(Texas):	1913-41
Senator Oscar W.Underwood(Alabama):	1915-27
Senator James D.Phelan(California):	1915-21
Senator John C.W.Beckham(Kentucky):	1915-21
Senator Edwin S.Johnson(South Dakota):	1915-21
Senator William F.Kirby(Arkansas):	1916-21
Senator Josiah O.Wolcott(Delaware):	1917-21
Senator Park Trammell(Florida):	1917-36
Senator Andrieus A.Jones(New Mexico):	1917-27
Senator Peter G.Gerry(Rhode Island):	1917-29
Senator Kenneth D.McKellar(Tennessee):	1917-53
Senator William H.King(Utah):	1917-41
Senator John B.Kendrick(Wyoming):	1917-33
Senator John F.Nugent(Idaho):	1918-21
Senator Edward J.Gay(Louisiana):	1918-21
Senator Charles B.Henderson(Nevada):	1918-21
Senator William J.Harris(Georgia):	1919-32

Senator Augustus O.Stanley(Kentucky):	1919-25
Senator David I.Walsh(Massachusetts):	1919-25
Senator Byron P.(Pat) Harrison(Mississippi):	1919-41
Senator Nathaniel B.Dial(South Carolina):	1919-25

47 Democrats

1919: Senator Thomas S.Martin(Virginia) died and was succeeded in 1920 by a Democrat appointee-Senator Carter Glass

1920: Senator John H.Bankhead(Alabama) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Braxton B.Comer

November Elections:

Senators Edward J.Gay(Louisiana) and Edwin S.Johnson(South Dakota) retired

Senator Braxton B.Comer(Alabama)-an appointee-did not seek renomination

Senators William F.Kirby(Arkansas),Hoke Smith(Georgia), and Thomas P. Gore(Oklahoma) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Senators Marcus A.Smith(Arizona), James D.Phelan(California), Charles S. Thomas(Colorado), John F.Nugent(Idaho), John C.W.Beckham (Kentucky), John W.Smith(Maryland), Charles B.Henderson(Nevada), and George E.Chamberlain(Oregon) were defeated

The open seats in Oklahoma and South Dakota were lost

Net loss of 10 seats

1921 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Henry Cabot Lodge(Massachusetts):	1893-1924
Senator Knute Nelson(Minnesota):	1895-1923
Senator Francis E.Warren(Wyoming):	1895-1929
Senator Boies Penrose(Pennsylvania):	1897-1921
Senator Porter J.McCumber(North Dakota):	1899-1923
Senator William P.Dillingham(Vermont):	1900-23
Senator Reed Smoot(Utah):	1903-33
Senator Frank B.Brandegee(Connecticut):	1905-24
Senator Robert M.LaFollette(Wisconsin):	1906-25
Senator William E.Borah(Idaho):	1907-40
Senator Albert B.Cummins(Iowa):	1908-26
Senator Carroll S.Page(Vermont):	1908-23
Senator Wesley L.Jones(Washington):	1909-32
Senator George P.McLean(Connecticut):	1911-29
Senator William S.Kenyon(Iowa):	1911-22
Senator Charles E.Townsend(Michigan):	1911-23
Senator Miles Poindexter(Washington):	1911-23
Senator Albert B.Fall(New Mexico):	1912-21
Senator George W.Norris(Nebraska):	1913-43
Senator LeBaron B.Colt(Rhode Island):	1913-24
Senator Thomas Sterling(South Dakota):	1913-25
Senator Charles Curtis(Kansas):	1915-29
Senator James W.Wadsworth(New York):	1915-27
Senator James E.Watson(Indiana):	1916-33
Senator Bert M.Fernald(Maine):	1916-26
Senator Hiram W.Johnson(California):	1917-45
Senator Harry S.New(Indiana):	1917-23
Senator Frederick Hale(Maine):	1917-41
Senator Joseph I.France(Maryland):	1917-23
Senator Frank B.Kellogg(Minnesota):	1917-23
Senator Joseph S.Frelinghuysen(New Jersey):	1917-23
Senator William M.Calder(New York):	1917-23
Senator Philander C.Knox(Pennsylvania):	1917-21
Senator Howard Sutherland(West Virginia):	1917-23
Senator Selden P.Spencer(Missouri):	1918-25
Senator George H.Moses(New Hampshire):	1918-33
Senator Charles L.McNary(Oregon):	1918-44
Senator Irvine L.Lenroot(Wisconsin):	1918-27
Senator Lawrence C.Phipps(Colorado):	1919-31
Senator Lewis H.Ball(Delaware):	1919-25
Senator Joseph Medill McCormick(Illinois):	1919-25
Senator Arthur Capper(Kansas):	1919-49
Senator Truman H.Newberry(Michigan):	1919-22

Senator Henry W.Keyes(New Hampshire):	1919-37
Senator Walter E.Edge(New Jersey):	1919-29
Senator Davis Elkins(West Virginia):	1919-25
Senator Frank B.Willis(Ohio):	1921-28
Senator Ralph H.Cameron(Arizona):	1921-27
Senator Samuel M.Shortridge(California):	1921-33
Senator Samuel D.Nicholson(Colorado):	1921-23
Senator Frank R.Gooding(Idaho):	1921-28
Senator William B.McKinley(Illinois):	1921-26
Senator Richard P.Ernst(Kentucky):	1921-27
Senator Ovington E.Weller(Maryland):	1921-27
Senator Tasker L.Oddie(Nevada):	1921-33
Senator Edwin F.Ladd(North Dakota):	1921-25
Senator John W.Harreld(Oklahoma):	1921-27
Senator Robert N.Stanfield(Oregon):	1921-27
Senator Peter Norbeck(South Dakota):	1921-36

59 Republicans(37 Democrats)

1921: Senator Albert B.Fall(New Mexico) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Holm O.Bursum
Senator Boies Penrose(Pennsylvania) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator George W.Pepper
Senator Philander C.Knox(Pennsylvania) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator William E.Crow
+1 Republican with the resignation of Senator Josiah O.Wolcott(Democrat: Delaware) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator T.Coleman duPont
gives 60 Republicans(36 Democrats)

1922: Senator William E.Crow(Pennsylvania) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator David A.Reed
Senator William S.Kenyon(Iowa) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Charles A.Rawson

November Elections:

Senator Carroll S.Page(Vermont) retired
Senators Harry S.New(Indiana) and Porter J.McCumber(North Dakota) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination
Senator Charles A.Rawson(Iowa)-an appointee-did not seek renomination
Senator Truman H.Newberry(Michigan) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator James Couzens

Senators T.Coleman duPont(Delaware), Joseph I.France(Maryland), Charles E.Townsend(Michigan), Frank B.Kellogg(Minnesota), Joseph S. Frelinghuysen(New Jersey), William M.Calder(New York), Miles Poindexter(Washington) and Howard Sutherland(West Virginia) were defeated

The open seat in Indiana was lost

Democrat seats in Nebraska(Senator Gilbert M.Hitchcock) and Ohio (Senator Atlee Pomerene) were won

Net loss of 7 seats

1921 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Charles A.Culberson(Texas):	1899-1923
Senator Furnifold M.Simmons(North Carolina):	1901-31
Senator Lee S.Overman(North Carolina):	1903-30
Senator Robert L.Owen(Oklahoma):	1907-25
Senator Duncan U.Fletcher(Florida):	1909-36
Senator Ellison DuR.Smith(South Carolina):	1909-44
Senator Claude A.Swanson(Virginia):	1910-33
Senator John S.Williams(Mississippi):	1911-23
Senator James A.Reed(Missouri):	1911-29
Senator Henry L.Myers(Montana):	1911-23
Senator Gilbert M.Hitchcock(Nebraska):	1911-23
Senator Atlee Pomerene(Ohio):	1911-23
Senator Henry F.Ashurst(Arizona):	1912-41
Senator Joseph T.Robinson(Arkansas):	1913-37
Senator Joseph E.Ransdell(Louisiana):	1913-31
Senator Thomas J.Walsh(Montana):	1913-33
Senator Key Pitman(Nevada):	1913-40
Senator John K.Shields(Tennessee):	1913-25
Senator Morris Sheppard(Texas):	1913-41
Senator Oscar W.Underwood(Alabama):	1915-27
Senator Josiah O.Wolcott(Delaware):	1917-21
Senator Park Trammell(Florida):	1917-36
Senator Andrieus A.Jones(New Mexico):	1917-27
Senator Peter G.Gerry(Rhode Island):	1917-29
Senator Kenneth D.McKellar(Tennessee):	1917-53
Senator William H.King(Utah):	1917-41
Senator John B.Kendrick(Wyoming):	1917-33
Senator William J.Harris(Georgia):	1919-32
Senator Augustus O.Stanley(Kentucky):	1919-25
Senator David I.Walsh(Massachusetts):	1919-25
Senator Byron P.(Pat) Harrison(Mississippi):	1919-41
Senator Nathaniel B.Dial(South Carolina):	1919-25
Senator James T.Heflin(Alabama):	1920-31
Senator Carter Glass(Virginia):	1920-46
Senator Thaddeus H.Caraway(Arkansas):	1921-31
Senator Thomas E.Watson(Georgia):	1921-22
Senator Edwin S.Broussard(Louisiana):	1921-33

37 Democrats

1921: -1 Democrat with the resignation of Senator Josiah O.Wolcott(Delaware) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator T.Coleman duPont

1922: Senator Thomas E. Watson (Georgia) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Rebecca L. Felton

November Elections:

**Senator Rebecca L. Felton (Georgia)-an appointee-did not seek renomination
Senator Charles A. Culberson (Texas) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination**

Senators Gilbert M. Hitchcock (Nebraska) and Atlee Pomerene (Ohio) were defeated

Republican seats in Delaware (Senator T. Coleman duPont), Indiana (open), Maryland (Senator Joseph I. France), Michigan (Senator Charles E. Townsend), New Jersey (Senator Joseph S. Frelinghuysen), New York (Senator William M. Calder), Washington (Senator Miles Poindexter) and West Virginia (Senator Howard Sutherland) were won

Net gain of 6 seats

1923 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Henry Cabot Lodge(Massachusetts):	1893-1924
Senator Knute Nelson(Minnesota):	1895-1923
Senator Francis E.Warren(Wyoming):	1895-1929
Senator William P.Dillingham(Vermont):	1900-23
Senator Reed Smoot(Utah):	1903-33
Senator Frank B.Brandegee(Connecticut):	1905-24
Senator Robert M.LaFollette(Wisconsin):	1906-25
Senator William E.Borah(Idaho):	1907-40
Senator Albert B.Cummins(Iowa):	1908-26
Senator Wesley L.Jones(Washington):	1909-32
Senator George P.McLean(Connecticut):	1911-29
Senator George W.Norris(Nebraska):	1913-43
Senator LeBaron B.Colt(Rhode Island):	1913-24
Senator Thomas Sterling(South Dakota):	1913-25
Senator Charles Curtis(Kansas):	1915-29
Senator James W.Wadsworth(New York):	1915-27
Senator James E.Watson(Indiana):	1916-33
Senator Bert M.Fernald(Maine):	1916-26
Senator Hiram W.Johnson(California):	1917-45
Senator Frederick Hale(Maine):	1917-41
Senator Selden P.Spencer(Missouri):	1918-25
Senator George H.Moses(New Hampshire):	1918-33
Senator Charles L.McNary(Oregon):	1918-44
Senator Irvine L.Lenroot(Wisconsin):	1918-27
Senator Lawrence C.Phipps(Colorado):	1919-31
Senator Lewis H.Ball(Delaware):	1919-25
Senator Joseph Medill McCormick(Illinois):	1919-25
Senator Arthur Capper(Kansas):	1919-49
Senator Henry W.Keyes(New Hampshire):	1919-37
Senator Walter E.Edge(New Jersey):	1919-29
Senator Davis Elkins(West Virginia):	1919-25
Senator Frank B.Willis(Ohio):	1921-28
Senator Ralph H.Cameron(Arizona):	1921-27
Senator Samuel M.Shortridge(California):	1921-33
Senator Samuel D.Nicholson(Colorado):	1921-23
Senator Frank R.Gooding(Idaho):	1921-28
Senator William B.McKinley(Illinois):	1921-26
Senator Richard P.Ernst(Kentucky):	1921-27
Senator Ovington E.Weller(Maryland):	1921-27
Senator Tasker L.Oddie(Nevada):	1921-33
Senator Edwin F.Ladd(North Dakota):	1921-25
Senator John W.Harreld(Oklahoma):	1921-27
Senator Robert N.Stanfield(Oregon):	1921-27

Senator Peter Norbeck(South Dakota):	1921-36
Senator Holm O.Bursum(New Mexico):	1921-25
Senator George W.Pepper(Pennsylvania):	1922-27
Senator David A.Reed(Pennsylvania):	1922-35
Senator Smith W.Brookhart(Iowa):	1922-26
Senator James Couzens(Michigan):	1922-36
Senator Robert B.Howell(Nebraska):	1923-33
Senator Lynn J.Frazier(North Dakota):	1923-41
Senator Simeon D.Fess(Ohio):	1923-35
Senator Frank L.Greene(Vermont):	1923-30

53 Republicans(42 Democrats, 1 Farmer-Labor)

1923: -1 Republican with the death of Senator Knute Nelson(Minnesota) and his replacement by a Farmer-Labor Senator-Magnus Johnson gives 52 Republicans(43 Democrats, 2 Farmer-Labor)
-1 Republican with the death of Senator Samuel D.Nicholson(Colorado) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Alva B.Adams gives 51 Republicans(44 Democrats, 2 Farmer-Labor)
Senator William P.Dillingham(Vermont) died and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator Porter H.Dale

1924: Senator Frank B.Brandegee(Connecticut) died and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator Hiram Bingham
Senator Henry Cabot Lodge(Massachusetts) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator William M.Butler
Senator LeBaron B.Colt(Rhode Island) died and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator Jesse H.Metcalf

November Elections:

Senator Davis Elkins(West Virginia) retired
Senators Lewis H.Ball(Delaware), Joseph Medill McCormick(Illinois) and Thomas Sterling(South Dakota) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination
Senator Joseph Medill McCormick(Illinois) died and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator Charles S.Deneen

Senator Holm O.Bursum(New Mexico) was defeated
Democrat seats in Colorado(Senator Alva B.Adams), Kentucky(Senator Augustus O.Stanley), Massachusetts(Senator David I.Walsh) and Oklahoma(open) were won
The Farmer-Labor seat in Minnesota(Senator Magnus Johnson) was won
Net gain of 4 seats

1923 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Furnifold M.Simmons(North Carolina):	1901-31
Senator Lee S.Overman(North Carolina):	1903-30
Senator Robert L.Owen(Oklahoma):	1907-25
Senator Duncan U.Fletcher(Florida):	1909-36
Senator Ellison DuR.Smith(South Carolina):	1909-44
Senator Claude A.Swanson(Virginia):	1910-33
Senator James A.Reed(Missouri):	1911-29
Senator Henry F.Ashurst(Arizona):	1912-41
Senator Joseph T.Robinson(Arkansas):	1913-37
Senator Joseph E.Ransdell(Louisiana):	1913-31
Senator Thomas J.Walsh(Montana):	1913-33
Senator Key Pitman(Nevada):	1913-40
Senator John K.Shields(Tennessee):	1913-25
Senator Morris Sheppard(Texas):	1913-41
Senator Oscar W.Underwood(Alabama):	1915-27
Senator Park Trammell(Florida):	1917-36
Senator Andrieus A.Jones(New Mexico):	1917-27
Senator Peter G.Gerry(Rhode Island):	1917-29
Senator Kenneth D.McKellar(Tennessee):	1917-53
Senator William H.King(Utah):	1917-41
Senator John B.Kendrick(Wyoming):	1917-33
Senator William J.Harris(Georgia):	1919-32
Senator Augustus O.Stanley(Kentucky):	1919-25
Senator David I.Walsh(Massachusetts):	1919-25
Senator Byron P.(Pat) Harrison(Mississippi):	1919-41
Senator Nathaniel B.Dial(South Carolina):	1919-25
Senator James T.Heflin(Alabama):	1920-31
Senator Carter Glass(Virginia):	1920-46
Senator Thaddeus H.Caraway(Arkansas):	1921-31
Senator Edwin S.Broussard(Louisiana):	1921-33
Senator Thomas F.Bayard,Jr(Delaware);	1922-29
Senator Walter F.George(Georgia):	1922-57
Senator Samuel M.Ralston(Indiana):	1923-25
Senator William C.Bruce(Maryland):	1923-29
Senator Woodbridge N.Ferris(Michigan):	1923-28
Senator Hubert D.Stephens(Mississippi):	1923-35
Senator Burton K.Wheeler(Montana):	1923-47
Senator Edward I.Evans(New Jersey):	1923-29
Senator Royal S.Copeland(New York):	1923-38
Senator Earle B.Mayfield(Texas):	1923-29
Senator Clarence C.Dill(Washington):	1923-35
Senator Matthew M.Neely(West Virginia):	1923-29

42 Democrats

1923: +1 Democrat with the death of Senator Samuel D.Nicholson(Republican: Colorado) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Alva B.Adams)

1924: November Elections:

Senator Robert L.Owen(Oklahoma) retired

Senators Nathaniel B.Dial(South Carolina) and John K.Shields(Tennessee) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Senators Alva B.Adams(Colorado), Augustus O.Stanley(Kentucky) and David I.Walsh(Massachusetts) were defeated

The open seat in Oklahoma was lost

The Republican seat in New Mexico(Senator Holm O.Bursum) was won

Net loss of 3 seats

1925 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Francis E.Warren(Wyoming):	1895-1929
Senator Reed Smoot(Utah):	1903-33
Senator Robert M.LaFollette(Wisconsin):	1906-25
Senator William E.Borah(Idaho):	1907-40
Senator Albert B.Cummins(Iowa):	1908-26
Senator Wesley L.Jones(Washington):	1909-32
Senator George P.McLean(Connecticut):	1911-29
Senator George W.Norris(Nebraska):	1913-43
Senator Charles Curtis(Kansas):	1915-29
Senator James W.Wadsworth(New York):	1915-27
Senator James E.Watson(Indiana):	1916-33
Senator Bert M.Fernald(Maine):	1916-26
Senator Hiram W.Johnson(California):	1917-45
Senator Frederick Hale(Maine):	1917-41
Senator Selden P.Spencer(Missouri):	1918-25
Senator George H.Moses(New Hampshire):	1918-33
Senator Charles L.McNary(Oregon):	1918-44
Senator Irvine L.Lenroot(Wisconsin):	1918-27
Senator Lawrence C.Phipps(Colorado):	1919-31
Senator Arthur Capper(Kansas):	1919-49
Senator Henry W.Keyes(New Hampshire):	1919-37
Senator Walter E.Edge(New Jersey):	1919-29
Senator Frank B.Willis(Ohio):	1921-28
Senator Ralph H.Cameron(Arizona):	1921-27
Senator Samuel M.Shortridge(California):	1921-33
Senator Frank R.Gooding(Idaho):	1921-28
Senator William B.McKinley(Illinois):	1921-26
Senator Richard P.Ernst(Kentucky):	1921-27
Senator Ovington E.Weller(Maryland):	1921-27
Senator Tasker L.Oddie(Nevada):	1921-33
Senator Edwin F.Ladd(North Dakota):	1921-25
Senator John W.Harreld(Oklahoma):	1921-27
Senator Robert N.Stanfield(Oregon):	1921-27
Senator Peter Norbeck(South Dakota):	1921-36
Senator George W.Pepper(Pennsylvania):	1922-27
Senator David A.Reed(Pennsylvania):	1922-35
Senator Smith W.Brookhart(Iowa):	1922-26
Senator James Couzens(Michigan):	1922-36
Senator Robert B.Howell(Nebraska):	1923-33
Senator Lynn J.Frazier(North Dakota):	1923-41
Senator Simeon D.Fess(Ohio):	1923-35
Senator Frank L.Greene(Vermont):	1923-30
Senator Porter H.Dale(Vermont):	1923-33

Senator Hiram Bingham(Connecticut):	1924-33
Senator William M.Butler(Massachusetts):	1924-26
Senator Jesse H.Metcalf(Rhode Island):	1924-37
Senator Rice W.Means(Colorado):	1924-27
Senator Charles S.Deneen(Illinois):	1925-31
Senator T.Coleman duPont(Delaware):	1925-28
Senator Frederic M.Sackett(Kentucky):	1925-30
Senator Frederick H.Gillett(Massachusetts):	1925-31
Senator Thomas D.Shaal(Minnesota):	1925-35
Senator William B.Pine(Oklahoma):	1925-31
Senator William H.McMaster(South Dakota):	1925-31
Senator Guy D.Goff(West Virginia):	1925-31

55 Republicans(40 Democrats, 1 Farmer-Labor)

1925: Senator Selden M.Spencer(Missouri) died and was succeeded by Republican appointee-Senator George H.Williams

Senator Edwin F.Ladd(North Dakota) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Gerald P.Nye

+1 Republican with the death of Senator Samuel M.Ralston(Democrat: Indiana) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Arthur R.Robinson

gives 56 Republicans(39 Democrats, 1 Farmer-Labor)

Senator Robert M.LaFollette(Wisconsin) died and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator Robert M.LaFollette,Jr

1926: Senator Albert B.Cummins(Iowa) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator David W.Stewart

Senator Bert M.Fernald(Maine) died and was succeeded by a Republican -Senator Arthur R.Gould

-1 Republican with the unseating of Senator Smith W.Brookhart(Iowa) and his replacement by a Democrat-Senator Daniel F.Steck

gives 55 Republicans(40 Democrats, 1 Farmer-Labor)

November Elections:

Senator Robert N.Stanfield(Oregon) stood for re-election as an Independent (but lost)

Senator David W.Stewart(Iowa)-an appointee-did not seek renomination

Senators Rice W.Means(Colorado), William M.McKinley(Illinois), George W. Pepper(Pennsylvania) and Irvine L.Lenroot(Wisconsin) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Senator William M.McKinley(Illinois) died and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator Frank L.Smith(who was not allowed to qualify)

Senators Ralph H.Cameron(Arizona), Richard P. Ernst(Kentucky), Ovington E.Weller(Maryland), William M.Butler (Massachusetts), George H. Williams(Missouri), James W.Wadsworth (New York), and John W. Harreld(Oklahoma)were defeated

Net loss of 7 seats

1925 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Furnifold M.Simmons(North Carolina):	1901-31
Senator Lee S.Overman(North Carolina):	1903-30
Senator Duncan U.Fletcher(Florida):	1909-36
Senator Ellison DuR.Smith(South Carolina):	1909-44
Senator Claude A.Swanson(Virginia):	1910-33
Senator James A.Reed(Missouri):	1911-29
Senator Henry F.Ashurst(Arizona):	1912-41
Senator Joseph T.Robinson(Arkansas):	1913-37
Senator Joseph E.Ransdell(Louisiana):	1913-31
Senator Thomas J.Walsh(Montana):	1913-33
Senator Key Pitman(Nevada):	1913-40
Senator Morris Sheppard(Texas):	1913-41
Senator Oscar W.Underwood(Alabama):	1915-27
Senator Park Trammell(Florida):	1917-36
Senator Andrieus A.Jones(New Mexico):	1917-27
Senator Peter G.Gerry(Rhode Island):	1917-29
Senator Kenneth D.McKellar(Tennessee):	1917-53
Senator William H.King(Utah):	1917-41
Senator John B.Kendrick(Wyoming):	1917-33
Senator William J.Harris(Georgia):	1919-32
Senator Byron P.(Pat) Harrison(Mississippi):	1919-41
Senator James T.Heflin(Alabama):	1920-31
Senator Carter Glass(Virginia):	1920-46
Senator Thaddeus H.Caraway(Arkansas):	1921-31
Senator Edwin S.Broussard(Louisiana):	1921-33
Senator Thomas F.Bayard,Jr(Delaware);	1922-29
Senator Walter F.George(Georgia):	1922-57
Senator Samuel M.Ralston(Indiana):	1923-25
Senator William C.Bruce(Maryland):	1923-29
Senator Woodbridge N.Ferris(Michigan):	1923-28
Senator Hubert D.Stephens(Mississippi):	1923-35
Senator Burton K.Wheeler(Montana):	1923-47
Senator Edward I.Evans(New Jersey):	1923-29
Senator Royal S.Copeland(New York):	1923-38
Senator Earle B.Mayfield(Texas):	1923-29
Senator Clarence C.Dill(Washington):	1923-35
Senator Matthew M.Neely(West Virginia):	1923-29
Senator Sam G.Bratton(New Mexico):	1925-33
Senator Coleman L.Blease(South Carolina):	1925-31
Senator Lawrence D.Tyson(Tennessee):	1925-29

1925: -1 Democrat with the death of Senator Samuel M.Ralston(Indiana) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Arthur R.Robinson

1926: +1 Democrat with the unseating of Senator Smith W.Brookhart(Iowa) and his replacement by a Democrat-Senator Daniel F.Steck

November Elections:

Senator Oscar W.Underwood(Alabama) retired

Republican seats in Arizona(Senator Ralph H.Cameron), Kentucky(Senator Richard P.Ernst), Maryland(Senator Ovington E.Weller), Massachusetts(Senator William M.Butler), Missouri(Senator George H. Williams), New York(Senator James W.Wadsworth), and Oklahoma (Senator John W.Harreld) were won

Net gain of 7 seats

1927 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Francis E.Warren(Wyoming):	1895-1929
Senator Reed Smoot(Utah):	1903-33
Senator William E.Borah(Idaho):	1907-40
Senator Wesley L.Jones(Washington):	1909-32
Senator George P.McLean(Connecticut):	1911-29
Senator George W.Norris(Nebraska):	1913-43
Senator Charles Curtis(Kansas):	1915-29
Senator James E.Watson(Indiana):	1916-33
Senator Hiram W.Johnson(California):	1917-45
Senator Frederick Hale(Maine):	1917-41
Senator George H.Moses(New Hampshire):	1918-33
Senator Charles L.McNary(Oregon):	1918-44
Senator Lawrence C.Phipps(Colorado):	1919-31
Senator Arthur Capper(Kansas):	1919-49
Senator Henry W.Keyes(New Hampshire):	1919-37
Senator Walter E.Edge(New Jersey):	1919-29
Senator Frank B.Willis(Ohio):	1921-28
Senator Samuel M.Shortridge(California):	1921-33
Senator Frank R.Gooding(Idaho):	1921-28
Senator Tasker L.Oddie(Nevada):	1921-33
Senator Peter Norbeck(South Dakota):	1921-36
Senator James Couzens(Michigan):	1922-36
Senator David A.Reed(Pennsylvania):	1922-35
Senator Robert B.Howell(Nebraska):	1923-33
Senator Lynn J.Frazier(North Dakota):	1923-41
Senator Simeon D.Fess(Ohio):	1923-35
Senator Frank L.Greene(Vermont):	1923-30
Senator Porter H.Dale(Vermont):	1923-33
Senator Hiram Bingham(Connecticut):	1924-33
Senator Jesse H.Metcalf(Rhode Island):	1924-37
Senator T.Coleman duPont(Delaware):	1925-28
Senator Charles S.Deneen(Illinois):	1925-31
Senator Arthur R.Robinson(Indiana):	1925-35
Senator Frederic M.Sackett(Kentucky):	1925-30
Senator Frederick H.Gillett(Massachusetts):	1925-31
Senator Thomas D.Shaal(Minnesota):	1925-35
Senator Gerald P.Nye(North Dakota):	1925-45
Senator William B.Pine(Oklahoma):	1925-31
Senator William H.McMaster(South Dakota):	1925-31
Senator Guy D.Goff(West Virginia):	1925-31
Senator Robert M. LaFollette,Jr(Wisconsin):	1925-35(-47)
(Senator Frank L.Smith(Illinois):	1926-28)
Senator Arthur R.Gould(Maine):	1926-31

Senator Charles W. Waterman (Colorado):	1927-32
Senator Smith W. Brookhart (Iowa):	1927-33
Senator Frederick Steiwar (Oregon):	1927-38
(Senator William S. Vare (Pennsylvania):	1927-29)
Senator John J. Blaine (Wisconsin):	1927-33

47 Republicans (47 Democrats, 1 Farmer-Labor, 1 Vacant-Senators Frank L. Smith (Illinois) and William S. Vare (Pennsylvania) were not allowed to take their seats)

1927: +1 Republican with the death of Senator Andrieus A. Jones (Democrat: New Mexico) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Bronson M. Cutting gives 48 Republicans (46 Democrats, 1 Farmer-Labor, 1 Vacant)

**1928: Senator Frank R. Gooding (Idaho) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator John Thomas
 Senator Frank B. Willis (Ohio) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Cyrus Locher
 +1 Republican with the death of Senator Woodbridge N. Ferris (Democrat: Michigan) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Arthur H. Vandenberg
 gives 49 Republicans (45 Democrats, 1 Farmer-Labor, 1 Vacant)
 Senator Frank L. Smith (Illinois) resigned**

November Elections:

Senator George P. McLean (Connecticut) retired

Senator Cyrus Locher (Ohio)-an appointee-was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senator Bronson M. Cutting (New Mexico)-an appointee-did not seek renomination and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator Octaviano A. Larrazolo-who did not seek further renomination

Senator T. Coleman duPont (Delaware) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Daniel O. Hastings

Democrat seats in Delaware (Senator Thomas F. Bayard, Jr), Maryland (Senator William C. Bruce), Missouri (open), New Jersey (Senator Edward I. Evans), Rhode Island (Senator Peter G. Gerry) and West Virginia (Senator Matthew M. Neely) were won

Net gain of 6 seats

1927 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Furnifold M.Simmons(North Carolina):	1901-31
Senator Lee S.Overman(North Carolina):	1903-30
Senator Duncan U.Fletcher(Florida):	1909-36
Senator Ellison DuR.Smith(South Carolina):	1909-44
Senator Claude A.Swanson(Virginia):	1910-33
Senator James A.Reed(Missouri):	1911-29
Senator Henry F.Ashurst(Arizona):	1912-41
Senator Joseph T.Robinson(Arkansas):	1913-37
Senator Joseph E.Ransdell(Louisiana):	1913-31
Senator Thomas J.Walsh(Montana):	1913-33
Senator Key Pitman(Nevada):	1913-40
Senator Morris Sheppard(Texas):	1913-41
Senator Park Trammell(Florida):	1917-36
Senator Andrieus A.Jones(New Mexico):	1917-27
Senator Peter G.Gerry(Rhode Island):	1917-29
Senator Kenneth D.McKellar(Tennessee):	1917-53
Senator William H.King(Utah):	1917-41
Senator John B.Kendrick(Wyoming):	1917-33
Senator William J.Harris(Georgia):	1919-32
Senator Byron P.(Pat) Harrison(Mississippi):	1919-41
Senator James T.Heflin(Alabama):	1920-31
Senator Carter Glass(Virginia):	1920-46
Senator Thaddeus H.Caraway(Arkansas):	1921-31
Senator Edwin S.Broussard(Louisiana):	1921-33
Senator Thomas F.Bayard,Jr(Delaware):	1922-29
Senator Walter F.George(Georgia):	1922-57
Senator William C.Bruce(Maryland):	1923-29
Senator Woodbridge N.Ferris(Michigan):	1923-28
Senator Hubert D.Stephens(Mississippi):	1923-35
Senator Burton K.Wheeler(Montana):	1923-47
Senator Edward I.Evans(New Jersey):	1923-29
Senator Royal S.Copeland(New York):	1923-38
Senator Earle B.Mayfield(Texas):	1923-29
Senator Clarence C.Dill(Washington):	1923-35
Senator Matthew M.Neely(West Virginia):	1923-29
Senator Sam G.Bratton(New Mexico):	1925-33
Senator Coleman L.Blease(South Carolina):	1925-31
Senator Lawrence D.Tyson(Tennessee):	1925-29
Senator Daniel F.Steck(Iowa):	1926-31
Senator David L.Walsh(Massachusetts):	1926-47
Senator Harry B.Hawes(Missouri):	1926-33
Senator Hugo L.Black(Alabama):	1927-37
Senator Carl T.Hayden(Arizona):	1927-69

Senator Alben W.Barkley(Kentucky):	1927-49
Senator Millard E.Tydings(Maryland):	1927-51
Senator Robert F.Wagner(New York):	1927-49
Senator J.W.Elmer Thomas(Oklahoma):	1927-51

47 Democrats

1927: -1 Democrat with the death of Senator Andrieus A.Jones(New Mexico) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Bronson M. Cutting

1928: -1 Democrat with the death of Senator Woodbridge N.Ferris(Michigan) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Arthur H. Vandenberg

November Elections:

Senator James A.Reed(Missouri) retired

Senator Earle B.Mayfield(Texas) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senators Thomas F.Bayard,Jr(Delaware), William C.Bruce(Maryland), Edward I.Evans(New Jersey), Peter G.Gerry(Rhode Island) and Matthew M.Neely(West Virginia) were defeated

The open seat in Missouri was lost

Net loss of 6 seats

1929 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Francis E.Warren(Wyoming):	1895-1929
Senator Reed Smoot(Utah):	1903-33
Senator William E.Borah(Idaho):	1907-40
Senator Wesley L.Jones(Washington):	1909-32
Senator George W.Norris(Nebraska):	1913-43
Senator Charles Curtis(Kansas):	1915-29
Senator James E.Watson(Indiana):	1916-33
Senator Hiram W.Johnson(California):	1917-45
Senator Frederick Hale(Maine):	1917-41
Senator George H.Moses(New Hampshire):	1918-33
Senator Charles L.McNary(Oregon):	1918-44
Senator Lawrence C.Phipps(Colorado):	1919-31
Senator Arthur Capper(Kansas):	1919-49
Senator Henry W.Keyes(New Hampshire):	1919-37
Senator Walter E.Edge(New Jersey):	1919-29
Senator Samuel M.Shortridge(California):	1921-33
Senator Tasker L.Oddie(Nevada):	1921-33
Senator Peter Norbeck(South Dakota):	1921-36
Senator James Couzens(Michigan):	1922-36
Senator David A.Reed(Pennsylvania):	1922-35
Senator Robert B.Howell(Nebraska):	1923-33
Senator Lynn J.Frazier(North Dakota):	1923-41
Senator Simeon D.Fess(Ohio):	1923-35
Senator Frank L.Greene(Vermont):	1923-30
Senator Porter H.Dale(Vermont):	1923-33
Senator Hiram Bingham(Connecticut):	1924-33
Senator Jesse H.Metcalf(Rhode Island):	1924-37
Senator Charles S.Deneen(Illinois):	1925-31
Senator Arthur R.Robinson(Indiana):	1925-35
Senator Frederic M.Sackett(Kentucky):	1925-30
Senator Frederick H.Gillett(Massachusetts):	1925-31
Senator Thomas D.Shaal(Minnesota):	1925-35
Senator Gerald P.Nye(North Dakota):	1925-45
Senator William B.Pine(Oklahoma):	1925-31
Senator William H.McMaster(South Dakota):	1925-31
Senator Guy D.Goff(West Virginia):	1925-31
Senator Robert M. LaFollette,Jr(Wisconsin):	1925-35(-47)
Senator Arthur R.Gould(Maine):	1926-31
Senator Charles W.Waterman(Colorado):	1927-32
Senator Smith W.Brookhart(Iowa):	1927-33
Senator Frederick Steiwar(Oregon):	1927-38
Senator William S.Vare(Pennsylvania):	1927-29
Senator John J.Blaine(Wisconsin):	1927-33

Senator Daniel O.Hastings(Delaware):	1928-37
Senator John Thomas(Idaho):	1928-33
Senator Otis F.Glenn(Illinois):	1928-33
Senator Arthur H.Vandenberg(Michigan):	1928-51
Senator Theodore E.Burton(Ohio):	1928-29
Senator Frederic C.Walcott(Connecticut):	1929-35
Senator John G.Townsend(Delaware):	1929-41
Senator Phillips L.Goldsborough(Maryland):	1929-35
Senator Roscoe C.Patterson(Missouri):	1929-35
Senator Hamilton F.Kean(New Jersey):	1929-35
Senator Bronson M.Cutting(New Mexico):	1929-35
Senator Felix Hebert(Rhode Island):	1929-35
Senator Henry D.Hatfield(West Virginia):	1929-35

56 Republicans(39 Democrats, 1 Farmer-Labor)

1929: Senator Charles Curtis(Kansas) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Henry J.Allen
Senator William S.Vare(Pennsylvania) was unseated and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Joseph R.Grundy
Senator Francis E.Warren(Wyoming) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Patrick J.Sullivan
Senator Walter E.Edge(New Jersey) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator David Baird,Jr
Senator Theodore E.Burton(Ohio) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Roscoe C.McCulloch

1930: Senator Frank L.Greene(Vermont) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Frank C.Partridge
Senator Frederic M.Sackett(Kentucky) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator John M. Robsion

November Elections:

Senators Lawrence C.Phipps(Colorado), Frederick H.Gillett (Massachusetts) and Guy D.Goff(West Virginia) retired

Senators David Baird,Jr(New Jersey) and Patrick J.Sullivan(Wyoming)-both appointees-did not seek renomination

Senator Charles S.Deneen(Illinois) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senators Joseph R. Grundy(Pennsylvania) and Frank C.Partridge(Vermont)-both appointees-were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

-1 Republican with the defeat of Senator John M.Robsion(Kentucky) by a Democrat-Senator Ben M.Williamson

gives 55 Republicans(40 Democrats, 1 Farmer-Labor)

Senators Henry J. Allen(Kansas), Roscoe C. McCulloch(Ohio), William B. Pine(Oklahoma) and William H. McMaster(South Dakota) were defeated

The open seats in Colorado, Illinois, Massachusetts and West Virginia were lost

The Democrat seat in Iowa(Senator Daniel F. Steck) was won

Net loss of 7 seats

1929 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Furnifold M.Simmons(North Carolina):	1901-31
Senator Lee S.Overman(North Carolina):	1903-30
Senator Duncan U.Fletcher(Florida):	1909-36
Senator Ellison DuR.Smith(South Carolina):	1909-44
Senator Claude A.Swanson(Virginia):	1910-33
Senator Henry F.Ashurst(Arizona):	1912-41
Senator Joseph T.Robinson(Arkansas):	1913-37
Senator Joseph E.Ransdell(Louisiana):	1913-31
Senator Thomas J.Walsh(Montana):	1913-33
Senator Key Pitman(Nevada):	1913-40
Senator Morris Sheppard(Texas):	1913-41
Senator Park Trammell(Florida):	1917-36
Senator Kenneth D.McKellar(Tennessee):	1917-53
Senator William H.King(Utah):	1917-41
Senator John B.Kendrick(Wyoming):	1917-33
Senator William J.Harris(Georgia):	1919-32
Senator Byron P.(Pat) Harrison(Mississippi):	1919-41
Senator James T.Heflin(Alabama):	1920-31
Senator Carter Glass(Virginia):	1920-46
Senator Thaddeus H.Caraway(Arkansas):	1921-31
Senator Edwin S.Broussard(Louisiana):	1921-33
Senator Walter F.George(Georgia):	1922-57
Senator Hubert D.Stephens(Mississippi):	1923-35
Senator Burton K.Wheeler(Montana):	1923-47
Senator Royal S.Copeland(New York):	1923-38
Senator Clarence C.Dill(Washington):	1923-35
Senator Sam G.Bratton(New Mexico):	1925-33
Senator Coleman L.Blease(South Carolina):	1925-31
Senator Lawrence D.Tyson(Tennessee):	1925-29
Senator Daniel F.Steck(Iowa):	1926-31
Senator David L.Walsh(Massachusetts):	1926-47
Senator Harry B.Hawes(Missouri):	1926-33
Senator Hugo L.Black(Alabama):	1927-37
Senator Carl T.Hayden(Arizona):	1927-69
Senator Alben W.Barkley(Kentucky):	1927-49
Senator Millard E.Tydings(Maryland):	1927-51
Senator Robert F.Wagner(New York):	1927-49
Senator J.W.Elmer Thomas(Oklahoma):	1927-51
Senator Thomas(Tom)T.Connally(Texas):	1929-53

1929: Senator Lawrence D. Tyson (Tennessee) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator William E. Brock

1930: Senator Lee S. Overman (North Carolina) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Cameron A. Morrison

November Elections:

Senators James T. Heflin (Alabama), Joseph E. Ransdell (Louisiana), Furnifold M. Simmons (North Carolina) and Coleman L. Blease (South Carolina) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Senator William E. Brock (Tennessee)-an appointee-did not seek renomination +1 Democrat with the defeat of Senator John M. Robsion (Republican:

Kentucky) by a Democrat-Senator Ben M. Williamson

Senator Ben M. Williamson (Kentucky) retired

Senator Daniel F. Steck (Iowa) was defeated

Republican seats in Colorado (open), Illinois (open), Kansas (Senator Henry J. Allen), Massachusetts (open), Ohio (Senator Roscoe C. McCulloch), Oklahoma (Senator William B. Pine), South Dakota (Senator William H. McMaster) and West Virginia (open) were won

Net gain of 7 seats

1931 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Reed Smoot(Utah):	1903-33
Senator William E.Borah(Idaho):	1907-40
Senator Wesley L.Jones(Washington):	1909-32
Senator George W.Norris(Nebraska):	1913-43
Senator James E.Watson(Indiana):	1916-33
Senator Hiram W.Johnson(California):	1917-45
Senator Frederick Hale(Maine):	1917-41
Senator George H.Moses(New Hampshire):	1918-33
Senator Charles L.McNary(Oregon):	1918-44
Senator Arthur Capper(Kansas):	1919-49
Senator Henry W.Keyes(New Hampshire):	1919-37
Senator Samuel M.Shortridge(California):	1921-33
Senator Tasker L.Oddie(Nevada):	1921-33
Senator Peter Norbeck(South Dakota):	1921-36
Senator James Couzens(Michigan):	1922-36
Senator David A.Reed(Pennsylvania):	1922-35
Senator Robert B.Howell(Nebraska):	1923-33
Senator Lynn J.Frazier(North Dakota):	1923-41
Senator Simeon D.Fess(Ohio):	1923-35
Senator Porter H.Dale(Vermont):	1923-33
Senator Hiram Bingham(Connecticut):	1924-33
Senator Jesse H.Metcalf(Rhode Island);	1924-37
Senator Arthur R.Robinson(Indiana):	1925-35
Senator Thomas D.Shaal(Minnesota):	1925-35
Senator Gerald P.Nye(North Dakota):	1925-45
Senator Robert M. LaFollette,Jr(Wisconsin):	1925-35(-47)
Senator Charles W.Waterman(Colorado):	1927-32
Senator Smith W.Brookhart(Iowa):	1927-33
Senator Frederick Steiwar(Oregon):	1927-38
Senator John J.Blaine(Wisconsin):	1927-33
Senator Daniel O.Hastings(Delaware):	1928-37
Senator John Thomas(Idaho):	1928-33
Senator Otis F.Glenn(Illinois):	1928-33
Senator Arthur H.Vandenberg(Michigan):	1928-51
Senator Frederic C.Walcott(Connecticut):	1929-35
Senator John G.Townsend(Delaware):	1929-41
Senator Phillips L.Goldsborough(Maryland):	1929-35
Senator Roscoe C.Patterson(Missouri):	1929-35
Senator Hamilton F.Kean(New Jersey):	1929-35
Senator Bronson M.Cutting(New Mexico):	1929-35
Senator Felix Hebert(Rhode Island):	1929-35
Senator Henry D.Hatfield(West Virginia):	1929-35
Senator Dwight W.Morrow(New Jersey):	1930-31

Senator James J.Davis(Pennsylvania):	1930-45
Senator Robert D.Carey(Wyoming);	1930-37
Senator Lester J.Dickinson(Iowa):	1931-37
Senator Wallace H.White(Maine):	1931-49
Senator Warren R.Austin(Vermont):	1931-46

48 Republicans(47 Democrats, 1 Farmer-Labor)

1931: Senator Dwight W.Morrow(New Jersey) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator W.Warren Barbour

1932: -1 Republican with the death of Senator Charles W.Waterman(Colorado) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Walter Walker gives 47 Republicans(48 Democrats, 1 Farmer-Labor)

Senator Wesley L.Jones(Washington) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Elijah S.Grammer

November Elections:

Senators Samuel M.Shortridge(California), Smith W.Brookhart(Iowa) and John J.Blaine(Wisconsin) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Senator Elijah S.Grammer(Washington)-an appointee-did not seek renomination

+1 Republican with the defeat of Senator Walter Walker(Democrat:Colorado) by a Republican-Senator Karl C.Schuyler gives 48 Republicans(47 Democrats, 1 Farmer-Labor)

Senators Karl C.Schuyler(Colorado), Hiram Bingham(Connecticut), John Thomas(Idaho), Otis F.Glenn(Illinois), James E.Watson(Indiana), Tasker L.Oddie(Nevada), George H.Moses(New Hampshire) and Reed Smoot(Utah) were defeated

**The open seats in California, Iowa, Washington and Wisconsin were lost
Net loss of 12 seats**

1931 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Duncan U.Fletcher(Florida):	1909-36
Senator Ellison DuR.Smith(South Carolina):	1909-44
Senator Claude A.Swanson(Virginia):	1910-33
Senator Henry F.Ashurst(Arizona);	1912-41
Senator Joseph T.Robinson(Arkansas):	1913-37
Senator Thomas J.Walsh(Montana):	1913-33
Senator Key Pitman(Nevada):	1913-40
Senator Morris Sheppard(Texas):	1913-41
Senator Park Trammell(Florida):	1917-36
Senator Kenneth D.McKellar(Tennessee):	1917-53
Senator William H.King(Utah):	1917-41
Senator John B.Kendrick(Wyoming):	1917-33
Senator William J.Harris(Georgia):	1919-32
Senator Byron P.(Pat) Harrison(Mississippi):	1919-41
Senator Carter Glass(Virginia):	1920-46
Senator Thaddeus H.Caraway(Arkansas):	1921-31
Senator Edwin S.Broussard(Louisiana):	1921-33
Senator Walter F.George(Georgia):	1922-57
Senator Hubert D.Stephens(Mississippi):	1923-35
Senator Burton K.Wheeler(Montana):	1923-47
Senator Royal S.Copeland(New York):	1923-38
Senator Clarence C.Dill(Washington):	1923-35
Senator Sam G.Bratton(New Mexico):	1925-33
Senator David L.Walsh(Massachusetts):	1926-47
Senator Harry B.Hawes(Missouri):	1926-33
Senator Hugo L.Black(Alabama):	1927-37
Senator Carl T.Hayden(Arizona):	1927-69
Senator Alben W.Barkley(Kentucky):	1927-49
Senator Millard E.Tydings(Maryland):	1927-51
Senator Robert F.Wagner(New York):	1927-49
Senator J.W.Elmer Thomas(Oklahoma):	1927-51
Senator Thomas(Tom)T.Connally(Texas):	1929-53
Senator George McGill(Kansas):	1930-39
Senator Cameron A.Morrison(North Carolina):	1930-32
Senator Robert J.Bulkley(Ohio):	1930-39
Senator John H.Bankhead II(Alabama):	1931-46
Senator Edward P.Costigan(Colorado):	1931-37
Senator James Hamilton Lewis(Illinois):	1931-39
Senator Marvel M.Logan(Kentucky):	1931-39
Senator Huey P.Long(Louisiana):	1931-35
Senator Marcus A.Coolidge(Massachusetts):	1931-37
Senator Josiah W.Bailey(North Carolina):	1931-46
Senator Thomas P.Gore(Oklahoma):	1931-37

Senator James F.Byrnes(South Carolina):	1931-41
Senator William J.Bulow(South Dakota):	1931-43
Senator Cordell Hull(Tennessee):	1931-33
Senator Matthew M.Neely(West Virginia):	1931-41

47 Democrats

1931: Senator Thaddeus H.Caraway(Arkansas) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Hattie W.Caraway

1932: Senator William J.Harris(Georgia) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator John S.Cohen

+1 Democrat with the death of Senator Charles W.Waterman(Republican: Colorado) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Walter Walker

November Elections:

Senator Harry B.Hawes(Missouri) retired

Senator Edwin S.Broussard(Louisiana) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senator Cameron A.Morrison(North Carolina)-an appointee-was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senator John S.Cohen(Georgia)an appointee-did not seek renomination

-1 Democrat with the defeat of Senator Walter Walker(Colorado) by a Republican(Senator Karl C.Schuyler)

Republican seats in California(open), Colorado(Senator Karl C.Schuyler), Connecticut(Senator Hiram Bingham), Idaho(Senator John Thomas), Indiana(Senator James E.Watson), Illinois(Senator Otis F.Glenn), Iowa(open), Nevada(Senator Tasker L. Oddie), New Hampshire(Senator George H.Moses), Utah(Senator Reed Smoot), Washington(open) and Wisconsin(open) were won

Net gain of 12 seats

1933 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Duncan U.Fletcher(Florida):	1909-36
Senator Ellison DuR.Smith(South Carolina):	1909-44
Senator Claude A.Swanson(Virginia):	1910-33
Senator Henry F.Ashurst(Arizona);	1912-41
Senator Joseph T.Robinson(Arkansas):	1913-37
Senator Thomas J.Walsh(Montana):	1913-33
Senator Key Pitman(Nevada):	1913-40
Senator Morris Sheppard(Texas):	1913-41
Senator Park Trammell(Florida):	1917-36
Senator Kenneth D.McKellar(Tennessee):	1917-53
Senator William H.King(Utah):	1917-41
Senator John B.Kendrick(Wyoming):	1917-33
Senator Byron P.(Pat) Harrison(Mississippi):	1919-41
Senator Carter Glass(Virginia):	1920-46
Senator Walter F.George(Georgia):	1922-57
Senator Hubert D.Stephens(Mississippi):	1923-35
Senator Burton K.Wheeler(Montana):	1923-47
Senator Royal S.Copeland(New York):	1923-38
Senator Clarence C.Dill(Washington):	1923-35
Senator Sam G.Bratton(New Mexico):	1925-33
Senator David L.Walsh(Massachusetts):	1926-47
Senator Hugo L.Black(Alabama):	1927-37
Senator Carl T.Hayden(Arizona):	1927-69
Senator Alben W.Barkley(Kentucky):	1927-49
Senator Millard E.Tydings(Maryland):	1927-51
Senator Robert F.Wagner(New York):	1927-49
Senator J.W.Elmer Thomas(Oklahoma):	1927-51
Senator Thomas(Tom)T.Connally(Texas):	1929-53
Senator George McGill(Kansas):	1930-39
Senator Robert J.Bulkley(Ohio):	1930-39
Senator John H.Bankhead II(Alabama):	1931-46
Senator Hattie W.Caraway(Arkansas):	1931-45
Senator Edward P.Costigan(Colorado):	1931-37
Senator James Hamilton Lewis(Illinois):	1931-39
Senator Marvel M.Logan(Kentucky):	1931-39
Senator Huey P.Long(Louisiana):	1931-35
Senator Marcus A.Coolidge(Massachusetts):	1931-37
Senator Josiah W.Bailey(North Carolina):	1931-46
Senator Thomas P.Gore(Oklahoma):	1931-37
Senator James F.Byrnes(South Carolina):	1931-41
Senator William J.Bulow(South Dakota):	1931-43
Senator Cordell Hull(Tennessee):	1931-33
Senator Matthew M.Neely(West Virginia):	1931-41

Senator Robert R.Reynolds(North Carolina):	1932-45
Senator William G.McAdoo(California):	1933-38
Senator Alva B.Adams(Colorado):	1933-41
Senator Augustine Lonergan(Connecticut):	1933-39
Senator Richard B.Russell(Georgia):	1933-71
Senator James P.Pope(Idaho):	1933-39
Senator William H.Dieterich(Illinois):	1933-39
Senator Frederick Van Nuys(Indiana):	1933-44
Senator Richard L.Murphy(Iowa):	1933-36
Senator John H.Overton(Louisiana):	1933-48
Senator J.Bennett Clark(Missouri):	1933-45
Senator Patrick(Pat)A.McCarran(Nevada):	1933-54
Senator Fred H.Brown(New Hampshire):	1933-39
Senator Elbert D.Thomas(Utah):	1933-51
Senator Homer T.Bone(Washington):	1933-44
Senator Francis R.Duffy(Wisconsin):	1933-39

59 Democrats(36 Republicans, 1 Farmer-Labor)

1933: Senator Thomas J.Walsh(Montana) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator John E.Erickson
Senator John B.Kendrick(Wyoming) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Joseph C.O'Mahoney in 1934
Senator Sam G.Bratton(New Mexico) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Carl A.Hatch
Senator Claude A.Swanson(Virginia) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Harry F.Byrd
Senator Cordell Hull(Tennessee) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Nathan L.Bachman
+1 Democrat with the death of Senator Robert B.Howell(Republican: Nebraska) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator William H.Thompson

1934: November Elections:

Senator Clarence C.Dill(Washington) retired
Senator William H.Thompson(Nebraska)-an appointee - did not seek renomination and was succeeded by a Democrat-Senator Richard C.Hunter-who did not seek renomination
Senator Hubert D.Stephens(Mississippi) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination
Senator John E.Erickson(Montana)-an appointee-was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Republican seats in Connecticut(Senator Frederic C.Walcott), Indiana (Senator Arthur R.Robinson), Maryland(open), Missouri(Senator Roscoe C.Patterson), New Jersey(Senator Hamilton F.Kean), Ohio (Senator Simeon D.Fess), Pennsylvania(Senator David A.Reed), Rhode Island(Senator Felix Hebert) and West Virginia(Senator Henry D. Hatfield) were won

Net gain of 9 seats

1933 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator William E.Borah(Idaho):	1907-40
Senator George W.Norris(Nebraska):	1913-43
Senator Hiram W.Johnson(California):	1917-45
Senator Frederick Hale(Maine):	1917-41
Senator Charles L.McNary(Oregon):	1918-44
Senator Arthur Capper(Kansas):	1919-49
Senator Henry W.Keyes(New Hampshire):	1919-37
Senator Peter Norbeck(South Dakota):	1921-36
Senator James Couzens(Michigan):	1922-36
Senator David A.Reed(Pennsylvania):	1922-35
Senator Robert B.Howell(Nebraska):	1923-33
Senator Lynn J.Frazier(North Dakota):	1923-41
Senator Simeon D.Fess(Ohio):	1923-35
Senator Porter H.Dale(Vermont):	1923-33
Senator Jesse H.Metcalf(Rhode Island);	1924-37
Senator Arthur R.Robinson(Indiana):	1925-35
Senator Thomas D.Shaal(Minnesota):	1925-35
Senator Gerald P.Nye(North Dakota):	1925-45
Senator Robert M. LaFollette,Jr(Wisconsin):	1925-35(-47)
Senator Frederick Steiwar(Oregon):	1927-38
Senator Daniel O.Hastings(Delaware):	1928-37
Senator Arthur H.Vandenberg(Michigan):	1928-51
Senator Frederic C.Walcott(Connecticut):	1929-35
Senator John G.Townsend(Delaware):	1929-41
Senator Phillips L.Goldsborough(Maryland):	1929-35
Senator Roscoe C.Patterson(Missouri):	1929-35
Senator Hamilton F.Kean(New Jersey):	1929-35
Senator Bronson M.Cutting(New Mexico):	1929-35
Senator Felix Hebert(Rhode Island):	1929-35
Senator Henry D.Hatfield(West Virginia):	1929-35
Senator James J.Davis(Pennsylvania):	1930-45
Senator Robert D.Carey(Wyoming);	1930-37
Senator Lester J.Dickinson(Iowa):	1931-37
Senator Wallace H.White(Maine):	1931-49
Senator W. Warren Barbour(New Jersey):	1931-37
Senator Warren R.Austin(Vermont):	1931-46

36 Republicans

1933: Senator Porter H.Dale(Vermont) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Ernest W.Gibson

-1 Republican with the death of Senator Robert B.Howell(Nebraska) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator William H.Thompson

1934: November Elections:

Senator Phillips L.Goldsborough(Maryland) retired

Senator Robert M. LaFollette,Jr(Wisconsin) switched to the Progressive Party

Senators Frederic C.Walcott(Connecticut), Arthur R.Robinson(Indiana),

Roscoe C.Patterson(Missouri), Hamilton F.Kean(New Jersey), Simeon

D.Fess(Ohio), David A.Reed(Pennsylvania), Felix Hebert(Rhode Island)

and Henry D.Hatfield(West Virginia) were defeated

The open seat in Maryland was lost

Net loss of 10 seats

1935 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Duncan U.Fletcher(Florida):	1909-36
Senator Ellison DuR.Smith(South Carolina):	1909-44
Senator Henry F.Ashurst(Arizona);	1912-41
Senator Joseph T.Robinson(Arkansas):	1913-37
Senator Key Pitman(Nevada):	1913-40
Senator Morris Sheppard(Texas):	1913-41
Senator Park Trammell(Florida):	1917-36
Senator Kenneth D.McKellar(Tennessee):	1917-53
Senator William H.King(Utah):	1917-41
Senator Byron P.(Pat) Harrison(Mississippi):	1919-41
Senator Carter Glass(Virginia):	1920-46
Senator Walter F.George(Georgia):	1922-57
Senator Burton K.Wheeler(Montana):	1923-47
Senator Royal S.Copeland(New York):	1923-38
Senator David L.Walsh(Massachusetts):	1926-47
Senator Hugo L.Black(Alabama):	1927-37
Senator Carl T.Hayden(Arizona):	1927-69
Senator Alben W.Barkley(Kentucky):	1927-49
Senator Millard E.Tydings(Maryland):	1927-51
Senator Robert F.Wagner(New York):	1927-49
Senator J.W.Elmer Thomas(Oklahoma):	1927-51
Senator Thomas(Tom)T.Connally(Texas):	1929-53
Senator George McGill(Kansas):	1930-39
Senator Robert J.Bulkley(Ohio):	1930-39
Senator John H.Bankhead II(Alabama):	1931-46
Senator Hattie W.Caraway(Arkansas):	1931-45
Senator Edward P.Costigan(Colorado):	1931-37
Senator James Hamilton Lewis(Illinois):	1931-39
Senator Marvel M.Logan(Kentucky):	1931-39
Senator Huey P.Long(Louisiana):	1931-35
Senator Marcus A.Coolidge(Massachusetts):	1931-37
Senator Josiah W.Bailey(North Carolina):	1931-46
Senator Thomas P.Gore(Oklahoma):	1931-37
Senator James F.Byrnes(South Carolina):	1931-41
Senator William J.Bulow(South Dakota):	1931-43
Senator Matthew M.Neely(West Virginia):	1931-41
Senator Robert R.Reynolds(North Carolina):	1932-45
Senator William G.McAdoo(California):	1933-38
Senator Alva B.Adams(Colorado):	1933-41
Senator Augustine Lonergan(Connecticut):	1933-39
Senator Richard B.Russell(Georgia):	1933-71
Senator James P.Pope(Idaho):	1933-39
Senator William H.Dieterich(Illinois):	1933-39

Senator Frederick Van Nuys(Indiana):	1933-44
Senator Richard L.Murphy(Iowa):	1933-36
Senator John H.Overton(Louisiana):	1933-48
Senator J.Bennett Clark(Missouri):	1933-45
Senator Patrick(Pat)A.McCarran(Nevada):	1933-54
Senator Fred H.Brown(New Hampshire):	1933-39
Senator Carl A.Hatch(New Mexico):	1933-49
Senator Nathan L.Bachman(Tennessee):	1933-37
Senator Elbert D.Thomas(Utah):	1933-51
Senator Harry F.Byrd(Virgina):	1933-65
Senator Homer T.Bone(Washington):	1933-44
Senator Francis R.Duffy(Wisconsin):	1933-39
Senator James E.Murray(Montana):	1934-61
Senator Joseph C.O'Mahoney(Wyoming):	1934-53
Senator Sherman Minton(Indiana):	1935-41
Senator Francis T.Maloney(Connecticut):	1935-45
Senator George L.P.Radcliffe(Maryland):	1935-47
Senator Theodore G.Bilbo(Mississippi):	1935-47
Senator Harry S.Truman(Missouri):	1935-45
Senator Edward R.Burke(Nebraska):	1935-41
Senator A.Harry Moore(New Jersey):	1935-38
Senator Alvin V.Donahey(Ohio):	1935-41
Senator Joseph F.Guffey(Pennsylvania):	1935-47
Senator Peter G.Gerry(Rhode Island):	1935-47
Senator Lewis B.Schwellenbach(Washington):	1935-40
Senator Rush D.Holt(West Virginia):	1935-41

69 Democrats(25 Republicans, 1 Farmer-Labor, 1 Progressive)

1935: Senator Huey P.Long(Louisiana) died and was succeeded in 1936 by a Democrat appointee-Senator Rose M.Long +1 Democrat with the death of Senator Bronson M.Cutting(Republican:New Mexico) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Dennis Chavez gives 70 Democrats(23 Republicans, 2 Farmer-Labor, 1 Progressive)

**1936: Senator Park Trammell(Florida) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Scott M.Loftin
Senator Duncan U.Fletcher(Florida) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator William L.Hill
Senator Richard L.Murphy(Iowa) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Guy M.Gillette**

+1 Democrat with the death of Senator James Couzens(Republican:Michigan) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Prentiss M. Brown

gives 71 Democrats(22 Republicans, 2 Farmer-Labor, 1 Progressive)

+1 Democrat with the death of Senator Peter Norbeck(Republican:South Dakota) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Herbert E.Hitchcock

November Elections:

Senator Marcus A.Coolidge(Massachusetts) retired

Senators Scott M.Loftin(Florida), William L.Hill(Florida) and Rose M.Long (Louisiana)- all appointees- did not seek renomination

Senator Thomas P.Gore(Oklahoma) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Republican seats in Delaware(Senator Daniel O.Hastings), Iowa(Senator Lester J.Dickinson), New Jersey(Senator W.Warren Barbour), Rhode Island(Senator Jesse H.Metcalf) and Wyoming(Senator Robert D.Carey) were won

The open seat in Massachusetts was lost

Net gain of 4 seats

1935 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator William E.Borah(Idaho):	1907-40
Senator George W.Norris(Nebraska):	1913-43
Senator Hiram W.Johnson(California):	1917-45
Senator Frederick Hale(Maine):	1917-41
Senator Charles L.McNary(Oregon):	1918-44
Senator Arthur Capper(Kansas):	1919-49
Senator Henry W.Keyes(New Hampshire):	1919-37
Senator Peter Norbeck(South Dakota):	1921-36
Senator James Couzens(Michigan):	1922-36
Senator Lynn J.Frazier(North Dakota):	1923-41
Senator Jesse H.Metcalf(Rhode Island);	1924-37
Senator Thomas D.Shaal(Minnesota):	1925-35
Senator Gerald P.Nye(North Dakota):	1925-45
Senator Frederick Steiwar(Oregon):	1927-38
Senator Daniel O.Hastings(Delaware):	1928-37
Senator Arthur H.Vandenberg(Michigan):	1928-51
Senator John G.Townsend(Delaware):	1929-41
Senator Bronson M.Cutting(New Mexico):	1929-35
Senator James J.Davis(Pennsylvania):	1930-45
Senator Robert D.Carey(Wyoming);	1930-37
Senator Lester J.Dickinson(Iowa):	1931-37
Senator Wallace H.White(Maine):	1931-49
Senator W. Warren Barbour(New Jersey):	1931-37
Senator Warren R.Austin(Vermont):	1931-46
Senator Ernest W.Gibson(Vermont):	1933-40

25 Republicans

1935: -1 Republican with the death of Senator Bronson M.Cutting(New Mexico) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Denis Chavez

-1 Republican with the death of Senator Thomas D.Shaal(Minnesota) and his replacement by a Farmer-Labor appointee-Senator Elmer A.Benson

1936: -1 Republican with the death of Senator James Couzens(Michigan) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Prentiss M.Brown

-1 Republican with the death of Senator Peter Norbeck(South Dakota) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Herbert E.Hitchcock

November Elections:

Senator Henry W.Keyes(New Hampshire) retired

+1 Republican with the retirement of Senator Elmer A.Benson(Farmer-Labor: Minnesota) and his replacement by a Republican-Senator Guy V. Howard

Senator Guy V.Howard(Republican:Minnesota) retired

-1 Republican with the switch of Senator George W.Norris(Nebraska) to Independent Republican

Senators Daniel O.Hastings(Delaware), Lester J.Dickinson(Iowa), W.Warren Barbour(New Jersey), Jesse H.Metcalf(Rhode Island) and Robert D. Carey(Wyoming) were defeated

The open seat in Minnesota was lost

The Democrat seat in Massachusetts(open) was won

Net loss of 6 seats

1937 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Ellison DuR.Smith(South Carolina):	1909-44
Senator Henry F.Ashurst(Arizona);	1912-41
Senator Joseph T.Robinson(Arkansas):	1913-37
Senator Key Pitman(Nevada):	1913-40
Senator Morris Sheppard(Texas):	1913-41
Senator Kenneth D.McKellar(Tennessee):	1917-53
Senator William H.King(Utah):	1917-41
Senator Byron P.(Pat) Harrison(Mississippi):	1919-41
Senator Carter Glass(Virginia):	1920-46
Senator Walter F.George(Georgia):	1922-57
Senator Burton K.Wheeler(Montana):	1923-47
Senator Royal S.Copeland(New York):	1923-38
Senator David L.Walsh(Massachusetts):	1926-47
Senator Hugo L.Black(Alabama):	1927-37
Senator Carl T.Hayden(Arizona):	1927-69
Senator Alben W.Barkley(Kentucky):	1927-49
Senator Millard E.Tydings(Maryland):	1927-51
Senator Robert F.Wagner(New York):	1927-49
Senator J.W.Elmer Thomas(Oklahoma):	1927-51
Senator Thomas(Tom)T.Connally(Texas):	1929-53
Senator George McGill(Kansas):	1930-39
Senator Robert J.Bulkley(Ohio):	1930-39
Senator John H.Bankhead II(Alabama):	1931-46
Senator Hattie W.Caraway(Arkansas):	1931-45
Senator James Hamilton Lewis(Illinois):	1931-39
Senator Marvel M.Logan(Kentucky):	1931-39
Senator Josiah W.Bailey(North Carolina):	1931-46
Senator James F.Byrnes(South Carolina):	1931-41
Senator William J.Bulow(South Dakota):	1931-43
Senator Matthew M.Neely(West Virginia):	1931-41
Senator Robert R.Reynolds(North Carolina):	1932-45
Senator William G.McAdoo(California):	1933-38
Senator Alva B.Adams(Colorado):	1933-41
Senator Augustine Lonergan(Connecticut):	1933-39
Senator Richard B.Russell(Georgia):	1933-71
Senator James P.Pope(Idaho):	1933-39
Senator William H.Dieterich(Illinois):	1933-39
Senator Frederick Van Nuys(Indiana):	1933-44
Senator John H.Overton(Louisiana):	1933-48
Senator J.Bennett Clark(Missouri):	1933-45
Senator Patrick(Pat)A.McCarran(Nevada):	1933-54
Senator Fred H.Brown(New Hampshire):	1933-39
Senator Carl A.Hatch(New Mexico):	1933-49

Senator Nathan L.Bachman(Tennessee):	1933-37
Senator Elbert D.Thomas(Utah):	1933-51
Senator Harry F.Byrd(Virgina):	1933-65
Senator Homer T.Bone(Washington):	1933-44
Senator Francis R.Duffy(Wisconsin):	1933-39
Senator James E.Murray(Montana):	1934-61
Senator Joseph C.O'Mahoney(Wyoming):	1934-53
Senator Sherman Minton(Indiana):	1935-41
Senator Francis T.Maloney(Connecticut):	1935-45
Senator George L.P.Radcliffe(Maryland):	1935-47
Senator Theodore G.Bilbo(Mississippi):	1935-47
Senator Harry S.Truman(Missouri):	1935-45
Senator Edward R.Burke(Nebraska):	1935-41
Senator A.Harry Moore(New Jersey):	1935-38
Senator Dennis Chavez(New Mexico):	1935-62
Senator Alvin V.Donahey(Ohio):	1935-41
Senator Joseph F.Guffey(Pennsylvania):	1935-47
Senator Peter G.Gerry(Rhode Island):	1935-47
Senator Lewis B.Swellenbach(Washington):	1935-40
Senator Rush D.Holt(West Virginia):	1935-41
Senator Charles O.Andrew(Florida):	1936-46
Senator Claude D.Pepper(Florida):	1936-51
Senator Guy M.Gillette(Iowa):	1936-45
Senator Prentiss M.Brown(Michigan):	1936-43
Senator Herbert E.Hitchcock(South Dakota):	1936-38
Senator Edwin C.Johnson(Colorado):	1937-55
Senator James H.Hughes(Delaware):	1937-43
Senator Clyde LaV.Herring(Iowa):	1937-43
Senator Allen J.Ellender(Louisiana):	1937-72
Senator William H.Smathers(New Jersey):	1937-43
Senator Joshua B.Lee(Oklahoma):	1937-43
Senator Theodore F.Green(Rhode Island):	1937-61
Senator Henry(Harry)H.Schwartz(Wyoming):	1937-43

76 Democrats(16 Republicans, 2 Farmer-Labor, 1 Progressive, 1 Independent Republican)

1937: Senator Joseph T.Robinson(Arkansas) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator John E.Miller
Senator Hugo L.Black(Alabama) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Dixie Bibb Graves
Senator Nathan L.Bachman(Tennessee) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator George L.Berry

**1938: Senator Royal S.Copeland(New York) died and was succeeded by a Democrat-Senator James M.Mead
Senator A.Harry Moore(New Jersey) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator John G.Milton**

November Elections:

Senator William H.Dieterich(Illinois) retired

Senators Dixie Bibb Graves(Alabama) and John G.Milton(New Jersey)-both appointees-did not seek renomination

Senator James P.Pope(Idaho) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senators Herbert E.Hitchcock(South Dakota) and George L.Berry(Tennessee)-both appointees-were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

+1 Republican with the appointment of a Republican-Senator Gladys Pyle to succeed Senator Herbert E.Hitchcock(South Dakota)

Senator William G.McAdoo(California)-having been an unsuccessful candidate for renomination- resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Thomas M.Storke

Senators Augustine Lonergan(Connecticut, George McGill(Kansas), Fred H. Brown(New Hampshire), Robert J.Bulkley(Ohio) and Francis R.Duffy (Wisconsin) were defeated

The open seats in New Jersey and South Dakota were lost

Net loss of 7 seats

1937 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator William E.Borah(Idaho):	1907-40
Senator Hiram W.Johnson(California):	1917-45
Senator Frederick Hale(Maine):	1917-41
Senator Charles L.McNary(Oregon):	1918-44
Senator Arthur Capper(Kansas):	1919-49
Senator Lynn J.Frazier(North Dakota):	1923-41
Senator Gerald P.Nye(North Dakota):	1925-45
Senator Frederick Steiwar(Oregon):	1927-38
Senator Arthur H.Vandenberg(Michigan):	1928-51
Senator John G.Townsend(Delaware):	1929-41
Senator James J.Davis(Pennsylvania):	1930-45
Senator Wallace H.White(Maine):	1931-49
Senator Warren R.Austin(Vermont):	1931-46
Senator Ernest W.Gibson(Vermont):	1933-40
Senator Henry Cabot Lodge,Jr(Massachusetts):	1937-44
Senator H.Styles Bridges(New Hampshire):	1937-61

16 Republicans

1938: -1 Republican with the resignation of Senator Frederick Steiwar(Oregon) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Alfred E.Reames

November Elections:

+1 Republican with the election of Senator Alexander G.Barry to fill the caused by the retirement of Senator Alfred E.Reames(Democrat: Oregon)

Senator Alexander G.Barry(Oregon) retired

+1 Republican with the election of a Republican-Senator Gladys Pyle to succeed Senator Herbert E.Hitchcock(Democrat:South Dakota)

Senator Gladys Pyle(South Dakota) retired

Democrat seats in Connecticut(Senator Augustine Lonergan), Kansas(Senator George McGill), New Hampshire(Senator Fred H.Brown), New Jersey (open), Ohio(Senator Robert J.Bulkley), South Dakota (open) and Wisconsin (Senator Francis R.Duffy) were won

Net gain of 8 seats

1939 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Ellison DuR.Smith(South Carolina):	1909-44
Senator Henry F.Ashurst(Arizona);	1912-41
Senator Key Pitman(Nevada):	1913-40
Senator Morris Sheppard(Texas):	1913-41
Senator Kenneth D.McKellar(Tennessee):	1917-53
Senator William H.King(Utah):	1917-41
Senator Byron P.(Pat) Harrison(Mississippi):	1919-41
Senator Carter Glass(Virginia):	1920-46
Senator Walter F.George(Georgia):	1922-57
Senator Burton K.Wheeler(Montana):	1923-47
Senator David L.Walsh(Massachusetts):	1926-47
Senator Carl T.Hayden(Arizona):	1927-69
Senator Alben W.Barkley(Kentucky):	1927-49
Senator Millard E.Tydings(Maryland):	1927-51
Senator Robert F.Wagner(New York):	1927-49
Senator J.W.Elmer Thomas(Oklahoma):	1927-51
Senator Thomas(Tom)T.Connally(Texas):	1929-53
Senator John H.Bankhead II(Alabama):	1931-46
Senator Hattie W.Caraway(Arkansas):	1931-45
Senator James Hamilton Lewis(Illinois):	1931-39
Senator Marvel M.Logan(Kentucky):	1931-39
Senator Josiah W.Bailey(North Carolina):	1931-46
Senator James F.Byrnes(South Carolina):	1931-41
Senator William J.Bulow(South Dakota):	1931-43
Senator Matthew M.Neely(West Virginia):	1931-41
Senator Robert R.Reynolds(North Carolina):	1932-45
Senator Alva B.Adams(Colorado):	1933-41
Senator Richard B.Russell(Georgia):	1933-71
Senator Frederick Van Nuys(Indiana):	1933-44
Senator John H.Overton(Louisiana):	1933-48
Senator J.Bennett Clark(Missouri):	1933-45
Senator Patrick(Pat)A.McCarran(Nevada):	1933-54
Senator Carl A.Hatch(New Mexico):	1933-49
Senator Elbert D.Thomas(Utah):	1933-51
Senator Harry F.Byrd(Virginia):	1933-65
Senator Homer T.Bone(Washington):	1933-44
Senator James E.Murray(Montana):	1934-61
Senator Joseph C.O'Mahoney(Wyoming):	1934-53
Senator Sherman Minton(Indiana):	1935-41
Senator Francis T.Maloney(Connecticut):	1935-45
Senator George L.P.Radcliffe(Maryland):	1935-47
Senator Theodore G.Bilbo(Mississippi):	1935-47
Senator Harry S.Truman(Missouri):	1935-45

Senator Edward R.Burke(Nebraska):	1935-41
Senator Dennis Chavez(New Mexico):	1935-62
Senator Alvin V.Donahey(Ohio):	1935-41
Senator Joseph F.Guffey(Pennsylvania):	1935-47
Senator Peter G.Gerry(Rhode Island):	1935-47
Senator Lewis B.Schwollenbach(Washington):	1935-40
Senator Rush D.Holt(West Virginia):	1935-41
Senator Charles O.Andrew(Florida):	1936-46
Senator Claude D.Pepper(Florida):	1936-51
Senator Guy M.Gillette(Iowa):	1936-45
Senator Prentiss M.Brown(Michigan):	1936-43
Senator Edwin C.Johnson(Colorado):	1937-55
Senator James H.Hughes(Delaware):	1937-43
Senator Clyde LaV.Herring(Iowa):	1937-43
Senator Allen J.Ellender(Louisiana):	1937-72
Senator William H.Smathers(New Jersey):	1937-43
Senator Joshua B.Lee(Oklahoma):	1937-43
Senator Theodore F.Green(Rhode Island):	1937-61
Senator Henry(Harry)H.Schwartz(Wyoming):	1937-43
Senator John E.Miller(Arkansas):	1937-41
Senator J.Lister Hill(Alabama):	1938-69
Senator James M.Mead(New York):	1938-47
Senator Sheridan Downey(California):	1939-50
Senator David W.Clark(Idaho):	1939-45
Senator Scott W.Lucas(Illinois):	1939-51
Senator A.Thomas(Tom)Stewart(Tennessee):	1939-49

69 Democrats(23 Republicans, 2 Farmer-Labor, 1 Progressive, 1 Independent Republican)

1939: Senator Marvel M.Logan(Kentucky) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Albert B.(Happy) Chandler

Senator James Hamilton Lewis(Illinois) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator James M.Slaterry

1940: Senator Key Pitman(Nevada) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee- Senator Beverley L. Bunker

November Elections:

Senator Alvin V.Donahey(Ohio) retired

Senators Henry F.Ashurst(Arizona), Edward R.Burke(Nebraska), William H. King(Utah) and Rush D.Holt(West Virginia) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Senators Lewis B.Schwollenbach(Washington) and Matthew M.Neely(West Virginia) resigned

Senators James M.Slattery(Illinois) and Sherman Minton(Indiana) were defeated

The open seats in Nebraska and Ohio were lost

The Republican seat in Delaware(Senator John G.Townsend) was won

Net loss of 2 seats

1939 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator William E.Borah(Idaho):	1907-40
Senator Hiram W.Johnson(California):	1917-45
Senator Frederick Hale(Maine):	1917-41
Senator Charles L.McNary(Oregon):	1918-44
Senator Arthur Capper(Kansas):	1919-49
Senator Lynn J.Frazier(North Dakota):	1923-41
Senator Gerald P.Nye(North Dakota):	1925-45
Senator Arthur H.Vandenberg(Michigan):	1928-51
Senator John G.Townsend(Delaware):	1929-41
Senator James J.Davis(Pennsylvania):	1930-45
Senator Wallace H.White(Maine):	1931-49
Senator Warren R.Austin(Vermont):	1931-46
Senator Ernest W.Gibson(Vermont):	1933-40
Senator Henry Cabot Lodge,Jr(Massachusetts):	1937-44
Senator H.Styles Bridges(New Hampshire):	1937-61
Senator W.Warren Barbour(New Jersey):	1938-43
Senator John A.Danaher(Connecticut):	1939-45
Senator Clyde M.Reed(Kansas):	1939-49
Senator Charles W.Tobey(New Hampshire):	1939-53
Senator Robert A.Taft(Ohio):	1939-53
Senator Rufus C.Holman(Oregon):	1939-45
Senator J.Chandler(Chan) Gurney(South Dakota):	1939-51
Senator Alexander Wiley(Wisconsin):	1939-63

23 Republicans

1940: Senator William E.Borah(Idaho) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator John Thomas

Senator Ernest W.Gibson(Vermont) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Ernest W.Gibson, Jr.

+1 Republican with the death of Senator Ernest Lundeen(Farmer-Labor: Minnesota) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Joseph H.Ball

November Elections:

Senator Lynn J.Frazier(North Dakota) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senator John G.Townsend(Delaware) was defeated

Democrat seats in Illinois(Senator James M.Slattery), Indiana(Senator Sherman Minton), Nebraska(open) and Ohio(open) were won

Senator Henrik Shipstead(Farmer-Labor:Minnesota) switched to the Republican party

Net gain of 4 seats

1941 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Ellison DuR.Smith(South Carolina):	1909-44
Senator Morris Sheppard(Texas):	1913-41
Senator Kenneth D.McKellar(Tennessee):	1917-53
Senator Byron P.(Pat) Harrison(Mississippi):	1919-41
Senator Carter Glass(Virginia):	1920-46
Senator Walter F.George(Georgia):	1922-57
Senator Burton K.Wheeler(Montana):	1923-47
Senator David L.Walsh(Massachusetts):	1926-47
Senator Carl T.Hayden(Arizona):	1927-69
Senator Alben W.Barkley(Kentucky):	1927-49
Senator Millard E.Tydings(Maryland):	1927-51
Senator Robert F.Wagner(New York):	1927-49
Senator J.W.Elmer Thomas(Oklahoma):	1927-51
Senator Thomas(Tom)T.Connally(Texas):	1929-53
Senator John H.Bankhead II(Alabama):	1931-46
Senator Hattie W.Caraway(Arkansas):	1931-45
Senator Josiah W.Bailey(North Carolina):	1931-46
Senator James F.Byrnes(South Carolina):	1931-41
Senator William J.Bulow(South Dakota):	1931-43
Senator Robert R.Reynolds(North Carolina):	1932-45
Senator Alva B.Adams(Colorado):	1933-41
Senator Richard B.Russell(Georgia):	1933-71
Senator Frederick Van Nuys(Indiana):	1933-44
Senator John H.Overton(Louisiana):	1933-48
Senator J.Bennett Clark(Missouri):	1933-45
Senator Patrick(Pat)A.McCarran(Nevada):	1933-54
Senator Carl A.Hatch(New Mexico):	1933-49
Senator Elbert D.Thomas(Utah):	1933-51
Senator Harry F.Byrd(Virginia):	1933-65
Senator Homer T.Bone(Washington):	1933-44
Senator James E.Murray(Montana):	1934-61
Senator Joseph C.O'Mahoney(Wyoming):	1934-53
Senator Francis T.Maloney(Connecticut):	1935-45
Senator George L.P.Radcliffe(Maryland):	1935-47
Senator Theodore G.Bilbo(Mississippi):	1935-47
Senator Harry S.Truman(Missouri):	1935-45
Senator Dennis Chavez(New Mexico):	1935-62
Senator Joseph F.Guffey(Pennsylvania):	1935-47
Senator Peter G.Gerry(Rhode Island):	1935-47
Senator Charles O.Andrew(Florida):	1936-46
Senator Claude D.Pepper(Florida):	1936-51
Senator Guy M.Gillette(Iowa):	1936-45
Senator Prentiss M.Brown(Michigan):	1936-43

Senator Edwin C.Johnson(Colorado):	1937-55
Senator James H.Hughes(Delaware):	1937-43
Senator Clyde LaV.Herring(Iowa):	1937-43
Senator Allen J.Ellender(Louisiana):	1937-72
Senator William H.Smathers(New Jersey):	1937-43
Senator Joshua B.Lee(Oklahoma):	1937-43
Senator Theodore F.Green(Rhode Island):	1937-61
Senator Henry(Harry)H.Schwartz(Wyoming):	1937-43
Senator John E.Miller(Arkansas):	1937-41
Senator J.Lister Hill(Alabama):	1938-69
Senator James M.Mead(New York):	1938-47
Senator Sheridan Downey(California):	1939-50
Senator David W.Clark(Idaho):	1939-45
Senator Scott W.Lucas(Illinois):	1939-51
Senator Albert B.(Happy) Chandler(Kentucky):	1939-45
Senator A.Thomas(Tom)Stewart(Tennessee):	1939-49
Senator Berkeley L.Bunker(Nevada):	1940-42
Senator Monrad C.Wallgren(Washington):	1940-45
Senator Ernest W.McFarland(Arizona):	1941-53
Senator James M.Tunnell(Delaware);	1941-47
Senator O.Abram(Abe)Murdock(Utah):	1941-47
Senator Harley M.Kilgore(West Virginia):	1941-56
Senator Joseph Rosier(West Virginia):	1941-42

66 Democrats(28 Republicans, 1 Progressive, 1 Independent)

1941: Senator John E.Miller(Arkansas) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator George L.Spencer

-1 Democrat with the death of Senator Alva B.Adams(Colorado) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Eugene D. Millikin gives 65 Democrats(29 Republicans, 1 Progressive, 1 Independent)

Senator James F.Byrnes(South Carolina) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Alva M.Lumpkin

Senator Alva M.Lumpkin(South Carolina) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Roger C.Pease

Senator Roger C.Pease(South Carolina) retired and was succeeded by a Democrat-Senator Burnet R.Maybank

Senator Byron P.(Pat) Harrison(Mississippi) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator James O.Eastland

Senator James O.Eastland(Mississippi) retired and was succeeded by a Democrat-Senator Wall Doxey

Senator Morris Sheppard(Texas) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Andrew J.Houston

Senator Andrew J.Houston(Texas) died and was succeeded by a Democrat-Senator Wilbert L.(Pappy) O'Daniel

1942: November Elections:

Senators James H.Hughes(Delaware) and William J.Bulow(South Dakota) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Senator Beverley L.Bunker(Nevada)-an appointee-was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senators Clyde LaV.Herring(Iowa), Prentiss M.Brown(Michigan), William H.Smathers(New Jersey), Joshua B.Lee(Oklahoma), Joseph Rosier (West Virginia) and Henry(Harry)H.Schwartz(Wyoming) were defeated

The open seats in Delaware and South Dakota were lost

Net loss of 8 seats

1941 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Hiram W.Johnson(California):	1917-45
Senator Charles L.McNary(Oregon):	1918-44
Senator Arthur Capper(Kansas):	1919-49
Senator Gerald P.Nye(North Dakota):	1925-45
Senator Arthur H.Vandenberg(Michigan):	1928-51
Senator James J.Davis(Pennsylvania):	1930-45
Senator Wallace H.White(Maine):	1931-49
Senator Warren R.Austin(Vermont):	1931-46
Senator Henry Cabot Lodge,Jr(Massachusetts):	1937-44
Senator H.Styles Bridges(New Hampshire):	1937-61
Senator W.Warren Barbour(New Jersey):	1938-43
Senator John A.Danaher(Connecticut):	1939-45
Senator Clyde M.Reed(Kansas):	1939-49
Senator Charles W.Tobey(New Hampshire):	1939-53
Senator Robert A.Taft(Ohio):	1939-53
Senator Rufus C.Holman(Oregon):	1939-45
Senator J.Chandler(Chan) Gurney(South Dakota):	1939-51
Senator Alexander Wiley(Wisconsin):	1939-63
Senator John Thomas(Idaho):	1940-45
Senator Charles W.Brooks(Illinois):	1940-49
Senator Joseph H.Ball(Minnesota):	1940-42
Senator Raymond E.Willis(Indiana):	1941-47
Senator Ralph O.Brewster(Maine):	1941-52
Senator Henrik Shipstead(Minnesota):	1941-47(1923-)
Senator Hugh A.Butler(Nebraska):	1941-54
Senator William Langer(North Dakota):	1941-59
Senator Harold H.Burton(Ohio):	1941-45
Senator George D.Aiken(Vermont):	1941-75

28 Republicans

1941: +1 Republican with the death of Senator Alva B.Adams(Democrat:Colorado) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Eugene D. Millikin

1942: November Elections:

Senator Joseph H.Ball(Minnesota) retired and was succeeded by a Republican-Senator Arthur E.Nelson-who retired in January 1943

Democrat seats in Delaware(open), Iowa(Senator Clyde LaV.Herring), Michigan(Senator Prentiss M.Brown), New Jersey(Senator William H. Smathers), Oklahoma(Senator Joshua B.Lee), South Dakota(open), West Virginia(Senator Joseph Rosier) and Wyoming(Senator Henry (Harry)H.Schwartz were won

An Independent Republican seat in Nebraska(Senator George W.Norris) was won

Net gain of 9 seats

1943 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Ellison DuR.Smith(South Carolina):	1909-44
Senator Kenneth D.McKellar(Tennessee):	1917-53
Senator Carter Glass(Virginia):	1920-46
Senator Walter F.George(Georgia):	1922-57
Senator Burton K.Wheeler(Montana):	1923-47
Senator David L.Walsh(Massachusetts):	1926-47
Senator Carl T.Hayden(Arizona):	1927-69
Senator Alben W.Barkley(Kentucky):	1927-49
Senator Millard E.Tydings(Maryland):	1927-51
Senator Robert F.Wagner(New York):	1927-49
Senator J.W.Elmer Thomas(Oklahoma):	1927-51
Senator Thomas(Tom)T.Connally(Texas):	1929-53
Senator John H.Bankhead II(Alabama):	1931-46
Senator Hattie W.Caraway(Arkansas):	1931-45
Senator Josiah W.Bailey(North Carolina):	1931-46
Senator Robert R.Reynolds(North Carolina):	1932-45
Senator Richard B.Russell(Georgia):	1933-71
Senator Frederick Van Nuys(Indiana):	1933-44
Senator John H.Overton(Louisiana):	1933-48
Senator J.Bennett Clark(Missouri):	1933-45
Senator Patrick(Pat)A.McCarran(Nevada):	1933-54
Senator Carl A.Hatch(New Mexico):	1933-49
Senator Elbert D.Thomas(Utah):	1933-51
Senator Harry F.Byrd(Virginia):	1933-65
Senator Homer T.Bone(Washington):	1933-44
Senator James E.Murray(Montana):	1934-61
Senator Joseph C.O'Mahoney(Wyoming):	1934-53
Senator Francis T.Maloney(Connecticut):	1935-45
Senator George L.P.Radcliffe(Maryland):	1935-47
Senator Theodore G.Bilbo(Mississippi):	1935-47
Senator Harry S.Truman(Missouri):	1935-45
Senator Dennis Chavez(New Mexico):	1935-62
Senator Joseph F.Guffey(Pennsylvania):	1935-47
Senator Peter G.Gerry(Rhode Island):	1935-47
Senator Charles O.Andrew(Florida):	1936-46
Senator Claude D.Pepper(Florida):	1936-51
Senator Guy M.Gillette(Iowa):	1936-45
Senator Edwin C.Johnson(Colorado):	1937-55
Senator Allen J.Ellender(Louisiana):	1937-72
Senator Theodore F.Green(Rhode Island):	1937-61
Senator J.Lister Hill(Alabama):	1938-69
Senator James M.Mead(New York):	1938-47
Senator Sheridan Downey(California):	1939-50

Senator David W.Clark(Idaho):	1939-45
Senator Scott W.Lucas(Illinois):	1939-51
Senator Albert B.(Happy) Chandler(Kentucky):	1939-45
Senator A.Thomas(Tom)Stewart(Tennessee):	1939-49
Senator Monrad C.Wallgren(Washington):	1940-45
Senator Ernest W.McFarland(Arizona):	1941-53
Senator James M.Tunnell(Delaware);	1941-47
Senator Burnet R.Maybank(South Carolina):	1941-54
Senator Wilbert L.(Pappy) O'Daniel(Texas):	1941-49
Senator O.Abram(Abe)Murdock(Utah):	1941-47
Senator Harley M.Kilgore(West Virginia):	1941-56
Senator James G.Scrugham(Nevada):	1942-45
Senator John L.McClellan(Arkansas):	1943-77
Senator James O.Eastland(Mississippi):	1943-78

57 Democrats(38 Republicans, 1 Progressive)

1943: +1 Democrat with the death of Senator W.Warren Barbour(Republican: New Jersey) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Arthur Walsh gives 58 Democrats(37 Republicans, 1 Progressive)

**1944: Senator Frederick Van Nuys(Democrat: Indiana) died and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator Samuel D.Jackson
Senator Ellison DuR.Smith (South Carolina) died and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator Wilton E.Hall
Senator Homer T.Bone(Washington) resigned and was replaced by a Democrat-Senator Warren G.Magnuson**

November Elections:

**Senator Robert R.Reynolds(North Carolina) retired
Senators Hattie W.Caraway(Arkansas), David W.Clark(Idaho) and J.Bennett Clark(Missouri) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination
Senators Samuel D.Jackson(Indiana), Arthur Walsh(New Jersey) and Wilton E.Hall(South Carolina)-all appointees- did not seek renomination.**

**Senator Guy M.Gillette(Iowa) was defeated
The open seats in Indiana, Missouri and New Jersey were lost
Republican seats in Connecticut (Senator John A.Danaher), North Dakota (Senator Gerald P.Nye) and Pennsylvania (Senator James J.Davis) were won
Net loss of 1 seat**

1943 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Hiram W.Johnson(California):	1917-45
Senator Charles L.McNary(Oregon):	1918-44
Senator Arthur Capper(Kansas):	1919-49
Senator Gerald P.Nye(North Dakota):	1925-45
Senator Arthur H.Vandenberg(Michigan):	1928-51
Senator James J.Davis(Pennsylvania):	1930-45
Senator Wallace H.White(Maine):	1931-49
Senator Warren R.Austin(Vermont):	1931-46
Senator Henry Cabot Lodge,Jr(Massachusetts):	1937-44
Senator H.Styles Bridges(New Hampshire):	1937-61
Senator W.Warren Barbour(New Jersey):	1938-43
Senator John A.Danaher(Connecticut):	1939-45
Senator Clyde M.Reed(Kansas):	1939-49
Senator Charles W.Tobey(New Hampshire):	1939-53
Senator Robert A.Taft(Ohio):	1939-53
Senator Rufus C.Holman(Oregon):	1939-45
Senator J.Chandler(Chan) Gurney(South Dakota):	1939-51
Senator Alexander Wiley(Wisconsin):	1939-63
Senator John Thomas(Idaho):	1940-45
Senator Charles W.Brooks(Illinois):	1940-49
Senator Eugene D.Millikin(Colorado):	1941-57
Senator Raymond E.Willis(Indiana):	1941-47
Senator Ralph O.Brewster(Maine):	1941-52
Senator Henrik Shipstead(Minnesota):	1941-47(1923-)
Senator Hugh A.Butler(Nebraska):	1941-54
Senator William Langer(North Dakota):	1941-59
Senator Harold H.Burton(Ohio):	1941-45
Senator George D.Aiken(Vermont):	1941-75
Senator Clayton D.Buck(Delaware):	1943-49
Senator George A.Wilson(Iowa):	1943-49
Senator Homer Ferguson(Michigan):	1943-55
Senator Joseph H.Ball(Minnesota):	1943-49
Senator Kenneth S.Wherry(Nebraska):	1943-51
Senator Albert W.Hawkes(New Jersey):	1943-49
Senator Edward H.Moore(Oklahoma):	1943-49
Senator Harlan J.Bushfield(South Dakota):	1943-48
Senator William C.Revercomb(West Virginia):	1943-49
Senator Edward V.Robertson(Wyoming):	1943-49

38 Republicans

1943: -1 Republican with the death of Senator William W.Barbour(New Jersey) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Arthur Walsh

**1944: Senator Charles L.McNary(Oregon) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Guy Cordon
Senator Henry Cabot Lodge,Jr(Massachusetts) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Sinclair Weeks**

November Elections:

Senator Sinclair Weeks(Massachusetts)-an appointee-did not seek renomination

Senator Rufus C.Holman(Oregon) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senators John A.Danaher(Connecticut), Gerald P.Nye(North Dakota) and James J.Davis(Pennsylvania) were defeated

Democrat seats in Indiana(open), Iowa(Senator Guy M.Gillette), Missouri (open) and New Jersey(open) were won

Net gain of 1 seat

1945 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Kenneth D.McKellar(Tennessee):	1917-53
Senator Carter Glass(Virginia):	1920-46
Senator Walter F.George(Georgia):	1922-57
Senator Burton K.Wheeler(Montana):	1923-47
Senator David L.Walsh(Massachusetts):	1926-47
Senator Carl T.Hayden(Arizona):	1927-69
Senator Alben W.Barkley(Kentucky):	1927-49
Senator Millard E.Tydings(Maryland):	1927-51
Senator Robert F.Wagner(New York):	1927-49
Senator J.W.Elmer Thomas(Oklahoma):	1927-51
Senator Thomas(Tom)T.Connally(Texas):	1929-53
Senator John H.Bankhead II(Alabama):	1931-46
Senator Josiah W.Bailey(North Carolina):	1931-46
Senator Richard B.Russell(Georgia):	1933-71
Senator John H.Overton(Louisiana):	1933-48
Senator Patrick(Pat)A.McCarran(Nevada):	1933-54
Senator Carl A.Hatch(New Mexico):	1933-49
Senator Elbert D.Thomas(Utah):	1933-51
Senator Harry F.Byrd(Virginia):	1933-65
Senator James E.Murray(Montana):	1934-61
Senator Joseph C.O'Mahoney(Wyoming):	1934-53
Senator Francis T.Maloney(Connecticut):	1935-45
Senator George L.P.Radcliffe(Maryland):	1935-47
Senator Theodore G.Bilbo(Mississippi):	1935-47
Senator Harry S.Truman(Missouri):	1935-45
Senator Dennis Chavez(New Mexico):	1935-62
Senator Joseph F.Guffey(Pennsylvania):	1935-47
Senator Peter G.Gerry(Rhode Island):	1935-47
Senator Charles O.Andrew(Florida):	1936-46
Senator Claude D.Pepper(Florida):	1936-51
Senator Edwin C.Johnson(Colorado):	1937-55
Senator Allen J.Ellender(Louisiana):	1937-72
Senator Theodore F.Green(Rhode Island):	1937-61
Senator J.Lister Hill(Alabama):	1938-69
Senator James M.Mead(New York):	1938-47
Senator Sheridan Downey(California):	1939-50
Senator Scott W.Lucas(Illinois):	1939-51
Senator Albert B.(Happy) Chandler(Kentucky):	1939-45
Senator A.Thomas(Tom)Stewart(Tennessee):	1939-49
Senator Monrad C.Wallgren(Washington):	1940-45
Senator Ernest W.McFarland(Arizona):	1941-53
Senator James M.Tunnell(Delaware):	1941-47
Senator Burnet R.Maybank(South Carolina):	1941-54

Senator Wilbert L.(Pappy) O’Daniel(Texas):	1941-49
Senator O.Abram(Abe)Murdock(Utah):	1941-47
Senator Harley M.Kilgore(West Virginia):	1941-56
Senator James G.Scrugham(Nevada):	1942-45
Senator John L.McClellan(Arkansas):	1943-77
Senator James O.Eastland(Mississippi):	1943-78
Senator Warren G.Magnuson(Washington):	1944-81
Senator J.William Fulbright(Arkansas):	1945-74
Senator Brien McMahon(Connecticut):	1945-52
Senator Glen H.Taylor(Idaho):	1945-51
Senator Clyde R.Hoey(North Carolina):	1945-54
Senator John Moses(North Dakota):	1945
Senator Francis J.Myers(Pennsylvania):	1945-51
Senator Olin DeW.T.Johnston(South Carolina):	1945-65

57 Democrats(38 Republicans, 1 Progressive)

1945: Senator Monrad C.Wallgren(Washington) resigned and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator Hugh B.Mitchell

Senator Francis T.Maloney(Connecticut) died and was replaced by a Republican appointee-Senator Thomas C.Hart

gives 56 Democrats(39 Republicans, 1 Progressive)

Senator Harry S.Truman(Missouri) resigned and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator Frank P.Briggs

Senator John Moses(North Dakota) died and was replaced by a Republican appointee-Senator Milton R.Young

gives 55 Democrats(40 Republicans, 1 Progressive)

Senator James G.Scrugham(Nevada) died and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator Edward P.Carville

+1 Democrat with the resignation of Senator Harold H.Burton(Republican: Ohio) and his replacement by Senator James W.Huffman(Democrat)

gives 56 Democrats(39 Republicans, 1 Progressive)

Senator Albert B.(Happy) Chandler(Kentucky) resigned and was replaced by a Republican appointee-Senator William A.Stanfill

gives 55 Democrats(40 Republicans, 1 Progressive)

+1 Democrat with the death of Senator John Thomas(Republican:Idaho) and his replacement by Senator Charles C.Gossett(Democrat)

gives 56 Democrats(39 Republicans, 1 Progressive)

1946: Senator Carter Glass(Virginia) died and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator Thomas G.Burch

Senator John H.Bankhead II(Alabama) died and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator George R.Swift

Senator Charles O.Andrews(Florida) died and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator Spessard L.Holland

**Senator Josiah W.Bailey(North Carolina) died and was replaced by a
appointee-Senator William B.Umstead**

November Elections:

**Senators James M.Mead(New York) and Peter G.Gerry(Rhode Island)
retired**

**Senators Charles C.Gossett(Idaho), George L.P.Radcliffe(Maryland),
Burton K.Wheeler(Montana) and Edward P.Carville(Nevada) were
unsuccessful candidates for renomination**

**Senators George R.Swift(Alabama), James W.Huffman(Ohio) and Thomas
G.Burch(Virginia)-all appointees-did not seek renomination**

**Senators James M.Tunnell(Delaware), David L.Walsh(Massachusetts), Frank
P.Briggs(Missouri), Joseph F.Guffey(Pennsylvania), O. Abram(Abe)
Murdock(Utah) and Hugh B.Mitchell(Washington) were defeated**

**The open seats in Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New York and Ohio were lost
Net loss of 11 seats**

1945 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Hiram W.Johnson(California):	1917-45
Senator Arthur Capper(Kansas):	1919-49
Senator Arthur H.Vandenberg(Michigan):	1928-51
Senator Wallace H.White(Maine):	1931-49
Senator Warren R.Austin(Vermont):	1931-46
Senator H.Styles Bridges(New Hampshire):	1937-61
Senator Clyde M.Reed(Kansas):	1939-49
Senator Charles W.Tobey(New Hampshire):	1939-53
Senator Robert A.Taft(Ohio):	1939-53
Senator J.Chandler(Chan) Gurney(South Dakota):	1939-51
Senator Alexander Wiley(Wisconsin):	1939-63
Senator John Thomas(Idaho):	1940-45
Senator Charles W.Brooks(Illinois):	1940-49
Senator Eugene D.Millikin(Colorado):	1941-57
Senator Raymond E.Willis(Indiana):	1941-47
Senator Ralph O.Brewster(Maine):	1941-52
Senator Henrik Shipstead(Minnesota):	1941-47(1923-)
Senator Hugh A.Butler(Nebraska):	1941-54
Senator William Langer(North Dakota):	1941-59
Senator Harold H.Burton(Ohio):	1941-45
Senator George D.Aiken(Vermont):	1941-75
Senator Clayton D.Buck(Delaware):	1943-49
Senator George A.Wilson(Iowa):	1943-49
Senator Homer Ferguson(Michigan):	1943-55
Senator Joseph H.Ball(Minnesota):	1943-49
Senator Kenneth S.Wherry(Nebraska):	1943-51
Senator Albert W.Hawkes(New Jersey):	1943-49
Senator Edward H.Moore(Oklahoma):	1943-49
Senator Harlan J.Bushfield(South Dakota):	1943-48
Senator William C.Revercomb(West Virginia):	1943-49
Senator Edward V.Robertson(Wyoming):	1943-49
Senator H.Alexander Smith(New Jersey):	1944-59
Senator Guy Cordon(Oregon):	1944-55
Senator Homer E.Capehart(Indiana):	1945-63
Senator Bourke B.Hickenlooper(Iowa):	1945-69

38 Republicans

- 1945: Senator Hiram W. Johnson (California) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator William F. Knowland**
- 1 Republican with the death of Senator John Thomas (Idaho) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Charles C. Gossett**
 - +1 Republican with the death of Senator Francis T. Maloney (Democrat: Connecticut) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Thomas C. Hart**
 - +1 Republican with the death of Senator John Moses (Democrat: North Dakota) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Milton R. Young**
 - 1 Republican with the resignation of Senator Harold H. Burton (Ohio) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator James W. Huffman**
 - +1 Republican with the resignation of Senator Albert B. (Happy) Chandler (Democrat: Kentucky) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator William A. Stanfill**

1946: Senator Warren R. Austin (Vermont) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Ralph E. Flanders

November Elections:

Senator Raymond E. Willis (Indiana) retired

Senator Henrik Shipstead (Minnesota) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senator James W. Huffman (Democrat: Ohio) resigned and was replaced by a Republican-Senator Kingley A. Taft-who retired in January 1947

Democrat seats in Delaware (Senator James M. Tunnell), Idaho (open), Massachusetts (Senator David L. Walsh), Missouri (Senator Frank P. Briggs), Montana (open), Nevada (open), New York (open), Ohio (open), Pennsylvania (Senator Joseph F. Guffey), Utah (Senator O. Abram (Abe) Murdock) and Washington (Senator Hugh B. Mitchell) were won

Net gain of 11 seats

1947 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Arthur Capper(Kansas):	1919-49
Senator Arthur H.Vandenberg(Michigan):	1928-51
Senator Wallace H.White(Maine):	1931-49
Senator H.Styles Bridges(New Hampshire):	1937-61
Senator Clyde M.Reed(Kansas):	1939-49
Senator Charles W.Tobey(New Hampshire):	1939-53
Senator Robert A.Taft(Ohio):	1939-53
Senator J.Chandler(Chan) Gurney(South Dakota):	1939-51
Senator Alexander Wiley(Wisconsin):	1939-63
Senator Charles W.Brooks(Illinois):	1940-49
Senator Eugene D.Millikin(Colorado):	1941-57
Senator Ralph O.Brewster(Maine):	1941-52
Senator Hugh A.Butler(Nebraska):	1941-54
Senator William Langer(North Dakota):	1941-59
Senator George D.Aiken(Vermont):	1941-75
Senator Clayton D.Buck(Delaware):	1943-49
Senator George A.Wilson(Iowa):	1943-49
Senator Homer Ferguson(Michigan):	1943-55
Senator Joseph H.Ball(Minnesota):	1943-49
Senator Kenneth S.Wherry(Nebraska):	1943-51
Senator Albert W.Hawkes(New Jersey):	1943-49
Senator Edward H.Moore(Oklahoma):	1943-49
Senator Harlan J.Bushfield(South Dakota):	1943-48
Senator William C.Revercomb(West Virginia):	1943-49
Senator Edward V.Robertson(Wyoming):	1943-49
Senator H.Alexander Smith(New Jersey):	1944-59
Senator Guy Cordon(Oregon):	1944-55
Senator William F.Knowland(California):	1945-59
Senator Homer E.Capehart(Indiana):	1945-63
Senator Bourke B.Hickenlooper(Iowa):	1945-69
Senator Leverett Saltonstall(Massachusetts):	1945-67
Senator Forrest H.Donnell(Missouri):	1945-51
Senator Milton R.Young(North Dakota):	1945-81
Senator Wayne L.Morse(Oregon):	1945-69
Senator Raymond E.Baldwin(Connecticut):	1946-49
Senator Henry D.Dworshak(Idaho):	1946-49
Senator John Sherman Cooper(Kentucky):	1946-49
Senator Ralph E.Flanders(Vermont):	1946-59
Senator Harry P.Cain(Washington):	1946-53
Senator John J.Williams(Delaware):	1947-70
Senator William E.Jenner(Indiana):	1947-59
Senator Henry Cabot Lodge,Jr(Massachusetts):	1947-53
Senator Edward J.Thye(Minnesota):	1947-59

Senator James P.Kem(Missouri):	1947-53
Senator Zales N.Ecton(Montana):	1947-53
Senator George W.Malone(Nevada):	1947-59
Senator Irving M.Ives(New York):	1947-59
Senator John W.Bricker(Ohio):	1947-59
Senator Edward Martin(Pennsylvania):	1947-59
Senator Arthur V.Watkins(Utah):	1947-59
Senator Joseph R.McCarthy(Wisconsin):	1947-57

51 Republicans(45 Democrats)

**1948: Senator Harlan J.Bushfield died and was replaced by a Republican appointee-
Senator Vera C.Bushfield**

November Elections:

**Senators Arthur Capper(Kansas), Wallace H.White(Maine), Albert W. Hawkes(New Jersey) and Edward H.Moore(Oklahoma) retired
Senator Vera C.Bushfield(South Dakota)-an appointee did not seek renomination**

Senators Clayton D.Buck(Delaware), Henry C.Dworshak(Idaho), Charles W.Brooks(Illinois), George A. Wilson(Iowa), John Sherman Cooper (Kentucky), Joseph H.Ball(Minnesota), William C.Revercomb(West Virginia) and Edward V.Robertson(Wyoming) were defeated

**The open seat in Oklahoma was lost
Net loss of 9 seats**

1947 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Kenneth D.McKellar(Tennessee):	1917-53
Senator Walter F.George(Georgia):	1922-57
Senator Carl T.Hayden(Arizona):	1927-69
Senator Alben W.Barkley(Kentucky):	1927-49
Senator Millard E.Tydings(Maryland):	1927-51
Senator Robert F.Wagner(New York):	1927-49
Senator J.W.Elmer Thomas(Oklahoma):	1927-51
Senator Thomas(Tom)T.Connally(Texas):	1929-53
Senator Richard B.Russell(Georgia):	1933-71
Senator John H.Overton(Louisiana):	1933-48
Senator Patrick(Pat)A.McCarran(Nevada):	1933-54
Senator Carl A.Hatch(New Mexico):	1933-49
Senator Elbert D.Thomas(Utah):	1933-51
Senator Harry F.Byrd(Virgina):	1933-65
Senator James E.Murray(Montana):	1934-61
Senator Joseph C.O'Mahoney(Wyoming):	1934-53
Senator Theodore G.Bilbo(Mississippi):	1935-47
Senator Dennis Chavez(New Mexico):	1935-62
Senator Claude D.Pepper(Florida):	1936-51
Senator Edwin C.Johnson(Colorado):	1937-55
Senator Allen J.Ellender(Louisiana):	1937-72
Senator Theodore F.Green(Rhode Island):	1937-61
Senator J.Lister Hill(Alabama):	1938-69
Senator Sheridan Downey(California):	1939-50
Senator Scott W.Lucas(Illinois):	1939-51
Senator A.Thomas(Tom)Stewart(Tennessee):	1939-49
Senator Ernest W.McFarland(Arizona):	1941-53
Senator Burnet R.Maybank(South Carolina):	1941-54
Senator Wilbert L.(Pappy) O'Daniel(Texas):	1941-49
Senator Harley M.Kilgore(West Virginia):	1941-56
Senator John L.McClellan(Arkansas):	1943-77
Senator James O.Eastland(Mississippi):	1943-78
Senator Warren G.Magnuson(Washington):	1944-81
Senator J.William Fulbright(Arkansas):	1945-74
Senator Brien McMahan(Connecticut):	1945-52
Senator Glen H.Taylor(Idaho):	1945-51
Senator Clyde R.Hoey(North Carolina):	1945-54
Senator Francis J.Myers(Pennsylvania):	1945-51
Senator Olin DeW.T.Johnston(South Carolina):	1945-65
Senator John J.Sparkman(Alabama):	1946-79
Senator Spessard L.Holland(Florida):	1946-71
Senator William B.Umstead(North Carolina):	1946-48
Senator Absalom W.Robertson(Virginia):	1946-66

Senator Herbert R.O'Connor(Maryland): 1947-53
Senator James H.McGrath(Rhode Island): 1947-49

47 Democrats

1947: Senator Theodore G.Bilbo(Mississippi) died and was succeeded by a Democrat-Senator John C.Stennis

1948: Senator John H.Overton(Louisiana) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator William C.Feazel

November Elections:

Senators Carl A.Hatch(New Mexico) and Wilbert L.(Pappy) O'Daniel(Texas) retired

Senator William C.Feazel(Louisiana)-an appointee-did not seek renomination

Senators William B.Umstead(North Carolina)-an appointee- and A.Thomas (Tom)Stewart(Tennessee) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Republican seats in Delaware(Senator Clayton D.Buck), Idaho(Senator Henry C.Dworshak), Illinois(Senator Charles W.Brooks), Iowa(Senator George A.Wilson), Kentucky(Senator John Sherman Cooper), Minnesota(Senator Joseph H.Ball), Oklahoma(open), West Virginia(Senator William C.Revercomb) and Wyoming(Senator Edward V.Robertson) were won

Net gain of 9 seats

1949 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Kenneth D.McKellar(Tennessee):	1917-53
Senator Walter F.George(Georgia):	1922-57
Senator Carl T.Hayden(Arizona):	1927-69
Senator Alben W.Barkley(Kentucky):	1927-49
Senator Robert F.Wagner(New York):	1927-49
Senator Millard E.Tydings(Maryland):	1927-51
Senator J.W.Elmer Thomas(Oklahoma):	1927-51
Senator Thomas(Tom)T.Connally(Texas):	1929-53
Senator Richard B.Russell(Georgia):	1933-71
Senator Patrick(Pat)A.McCarran(Nevada):	1933-54
Senator Elbert D.Thomas(Utah):	1933-51
Senator Harry F.Byrd(Virgina):	1933-65
Senator James E.Murray(Montana):	1934-61
Senator Joseph C.O'Mahoney(Wyoming):	1934-53
Senator Dennis Chavez(New Mexico):	1935-62
Senator Claude D.Pepper(Florida):	1936-51
Senator Edwin C.Johnson(Colorado):	1937-55
Senator Allen J.Ellender(Louisiana):	1937-72
Senator Theodore F.Green(Rhode Island):	1937-61
Senator J.Lister Hill(Alabama):	1938-69
Senator Sheridan Downey(California):	1939-50
Senator Scott W.Lucas(Illinois):	1939-51
Senator Ernest W.McFarland(Arizona):	1941-53
Senator Burnet R.Maybank(South Carolina):	1941-54
Senator Harley M.Kilgore(West Virginia):	1941-56
Senator John L.McClellan(Arkansas):	1943-77
Senator James O.Eastland(Mississippi):	1943-78
Senator Warren G.Magnuson(Washington):	1944-81
Senator J.William Fulbright(Arkansas):	1945-74
Senator Brien McMahan(Connecticut):	1945-52
Senator Glen H.Taylor(Idaho):	1945-51
Senator Clyde R.Hoey(North Carolina):	1945-54
Senator Francis J.Myers(Pennsylvania):	1945-51
Senator Olin DeW.T.Johnston(South Carolina):	1945-65
Senator John J.Sparkman(Alabama):	1946-79
Senator Spessard L.Holland(Florida):	1946-71
Senator Absalom W.Robertson(Virginia):	1946-66
Senator Herbert R.O'Conor(Maryland):	1947-53
Senator James H.McGrath(Rhode Island):	1947-49
Senator John C.Stennis(Mississippi):	1947-89
Senator Russell B.Long(Louisiana):	1948-87
Senator Joseph M.Broughton(North Carolina):	1948-49
Senator Joseph A.Frear(Delaware):	1949-61

Senator Bert H.Miller(Idaho):	1949
Senator Paul H.Douglas(Illinois):	1949-67
Senator Guy M.Gillette(Iowa):	1949-55
Senator Virgil M.Chapman(Kentucky):	1949-51
Senator Hubert H.Humphrey(Minnesota):	1949-64
Senator Clinton P.Anderson(New Mexico):	1949-73
Senator Robert S.Kerr(Oklahoma):	1949-63
Senator C.Estes Kefauver(Tennessee):	1949-63
Senator Lyndon B.Johnson(Texas):	1949-61
Senator Matthew M.Neely(West Virginia):	1949-58
Senator Lester C.Hunt(Wyoming):	1949-54

54 Democrats(42 Republicans)

1949: Senator Alben W.Barkley(Kentucky) resigned and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator Garret L.Withers
Senator James H.McGrath(Rhode Island) resigned and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator Edward L.Leahy
Senator Joseph M.Broughton(North Carolina) died and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator Frank P.Graham
Senator Robert F.Wagner(New York) resigned and was replaced by a Republican appointee-Senator John Foster Dulles
gives 53 Democrats(43 Republicans)
Senator Bert H.Miller(Idaho) died and was replaced by a Republican appointee-Senator Henry C.Dworshak
gives 52 Democrats(44 Republicans)
+1 Democrat with the election of Senator Herbert H.Lehman to the seat in New York
gives 53 Democrats(43 Republicans)
+1 Democrat with the resignation of Senator Raymond E.Baldwin (Republican: Connecticut) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator William Benton
gives 54 Democrats(42 Republicans)

1950: November Elections:

Senator Sheridan Downey(California) retired
Senators Claude D.Pepper(Florida), Glen H.Taylor(Idaho), Frank P.Graham (North Carolina) and J.W.Elmer Thomas(Oklahoma) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination
Senators Garret L.Withers(Kentucky) and Edward L.Leahy(Rhode Island)- both appointees- did not seek renomination

Senators Scott W.Lucas(Illinois), Millard E.Tydings(Maryland), Francis J. Myers(Pennsylvania) and Elbert D.Thomas(Utah) were defeated
The open seats in California and Idaho were lost

**The Republican seat in Missouri(Senator Forrest C.Donnell) was won
Net loss of 5 seats**

1949 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Arthur H.Vandenberg(Michigan):	1928-51
Senator H.Styles Bridges(New Hampshire):	1937-61
Senator Clyde M.Reed(Kansas):	1939-49
Senator Charles W.Tobey(New Hampshire):	1939-53
Senator Robert A.Taft(Ohio):	1939-53
Senator J.Chandler(Chan)Gurney(South Dakota):	1939-49
Senator Alexander Wiley(Wisconsin):	1939-63
Senator Eugene D.Millikin(Colorado):	1941-57
Senator Ralph O.Brewster(Maine):	1941-52
Senator Hugh A.Butler(Nebraska):	1941-54
Senator William Langer(North Dakota):	1941-59
Senator George D.Aiken(Vermont):	1941-75
Senator Homer Ferguson(Michigan):	1943-55
Senator Kenneth S.Wherry(Nebraska):	1943-51
Senator H.Alexander Smith(New Jersey):	1944-59
Senator Guy Cordon(Oregon):	1944-55
Senator William F.Knowland(California):	1945-59
Senator Homer E.Capehart(Indiana):	1945-63
Senator Bourke B.Hickenlooper(Iowa):	1945-69
Senator Leverett Saltonstall(Massachusetts):	1945-67
Senator Forrest H.Donnell(Missouri):	1945-51
Senator Milton R.Young(North Dakota):	1945-81
Senator Wayne L.Morse(Oregon):	1945-69
Senator Raymond E.Baldwin(Connecticut):	1946-49
Senator Ralph E.Flanders(Vermont):	1946-59
Senator Harry P.Cain(Washington):	1946-53
Senator John J.Williams(Delaware):	1947-70
Senator William E.Jenner(Indiana):	1947-59
Senator Henry Cabot Lodge,Jr(Massachusetts):	1947-53
Senator Edward J.Thye(Minnesota):	1947-59
Senator James P.Kem(Missouri):	1947-53
Senator Zales N.Ecton(Montana):	1947-53
Senator George W.Malone(Nevada):	1947-59
Senator Irving M.Ives(New York):	1947-59
Senator John W.Bricker(Ohio):	1947-59
Senator Edward Martin(Pennsylvania):	1947-59
Senator Arthur V.Watkins(Utah):	1947-59
Senator Joseph R.McCarthy(Wisconsin):	1947-57
Senator Karl E.Mundt(South Dakota):	1948-73
Senator Andrew F.Schoeppel(Kansas):	1949-62
Senator Margaret Chase Smith(Maine):	1949-73
Senator Robert C.Hendrickson(New Jersey):	1949-55

42 Republicans

1949: Senator Clyde M.Reed(Kansas) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Harry Darby

+1 Republican with the resignation of Senator Robert F.Wagner(Democrat: New York) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator John Foster Dulles

+1 Republican with the death of Senator Bert H.Miller(Democrat:Idaho) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Henry C.Dworshak

-1 Republican with the defeat of Senator John Foster Dulles(New York) by a Democrat-Senator Herbert H.Lehman

-1 Republican with the resignation of Senator Raymond E.Baldwin (Connecticut) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator William Benton

1950: November Elections:

Senator J.Chandler(Chan) Gurney(South Dakota) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senator Forrest H.Donnell(Missouri) was defeated

Democrat seats in California(open), Idaho(open), Illinois(Senator Scott W. Lucas), Maryland(Senator Millard E.Tydings), Pennsylvania(Senator Francis J.Myers) and Utah(Senator Elbert D.Thomas) were won

Net gain of 5 seats

1951 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Kenneth D.McKellar(Tennessee):	1917-53
Senator Walter F.George(Georgia):	1922-57
Senator Carl T.Hayden(Arizona):	1927-69
Senator Thomas(Tom)T.Connally(Texas):	1929-53
Senator Richard B.Russell(Georgia):	1933-71
Senator Patrick(Pat)A.McCarran(Nevada):	1933-54
Senator Harry F.Byrd(Virgina):	1933-65
Senator James E.Murray(Montana):	1934-61
Senator Joseph C.O'Mahoney(Wyoming):	1934-53
Senator Dennis Chavez(New Mexico):	1935-62
Senator Edwin C.Johnson(Colorado):	1937-55
Senator Allen J.Ellender(Louisiana):	1937-72
Senator Theodore F.Green(Rhode Island):	1937-61
Senator J.Lister Hill(Alabama):	1938-69
Senator Ernest W.McFarland(Arizona):	1941-53
Senator Burnet R.Maybank(South Carolina):	1941-54
Senator Harley M.Kilgore(West Virginia):	1941-56
Senator John L.McClellan(Arkansas):	1943-77
Senator James O.Eastland(Mississippi):	1943-78
Senator Warren G.Magnuson(Washington):	1944-81
Senator J.William Fulbright(Arkansas):	1945-74
Senator Brien McMahan(Connecticut):	1945-52
Senator Clyde R.Hoey(North Carolina):	1945-54
Senator Olin DeW.T.Johnston(South Carolina):	1945-65
Senator John J.Sparkman(Alabama):	1946-79
Senator Spessard L.Holland(Florida):	1946-71
Senator Absalom W.Robertson(Virginia):	1946-66
Senator Herbert R.O'Conor(Maryland):	1947-53
Senator John C.Stennis(Mississippi):	1947-89
Senator Russell B.Long(Louisiana):	1948-87
Senator Joseph A.Frear(Delaware):	1949-61
Senator Paul H.Douglas(Illinois):	1949-67
Senator Guy M.Gillette(Iowa):	1949-55
Senator Virgil M.Chapman(Kentucky):	1949-51
Senator Hubert H.Humphrey(Minnesota):	1949-64
Senator Clinton P.Anderson(New Mexico):	1949-73
Senator Robert S.Kerr(Oklahoma):	1949-63
Senator C.Estes Kefauver(Tennessee):	1949-63
Senator Lyndon B.Johnson(Texas):	1949-61
Senator Matthew M.Neely(West Virginia):	1949-58
Senator Lester C.Hunt(Wyoming):	1949-54
Senator Herbert H.Lehman(New York):	1949-57
Senator William Benton(Connecticut):	1949-53

Senator Earle C.Clements(Kentucky):	1950-57
Senator John O.Pastore(Rhode Island):	1950-76
Senator Thomas C.Hennings(Missouri):	1951-60
Senator Willis Smith(North Carolina):	1950-53
Senator George A.Smathers(Florida):	1951-69
Senator A.S.Mike Monroney(Oklahoma):	1951-69

49 Democrats(47 Republicans)

1951: Senator Virgil M.Chapman(Kentucky) died and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator Thomas R.Underwood

+1 Democrat with the death of Senator Arthur H.Vandenberg(Republican: Michigan) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Arthur E.B.Moody

gives 50 Democrats(46 Republicans)

1952: -1 Democrat with the death of Senator Brien McMahon(Connecticut) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator William A.Purtell gives 49 Democrats and 47 Republicans

November Elections:

Senators Herbert R.O'Conor(Maryland) and Thomas(Tom) T.Connally (Texas) retired

Senator Kenneth D.McKellar(Tennessee) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senators Ernest W.McFarland(Arizona), William Benton(Connecticut), Thomas R.Underwood(Kentucky), Arthur E.B.Moody(Michigan) and Joseph C.O'Mahoney(Wyoming) were defeated

The open seat in Maryland was lost

Republican seats in Massachusetts(Senator Henry Cabot Lodge,Jr),Missouri (Senator James P.Kem), Montana(Senator Zales N.Ecton) and

Washington(Senator Harry P.Cain) were won

Net loss of 2 seats

1951 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Arthur H.Vandenberg(Michigan):	1928-51
Senator H.Styles Bridges(New Hampshire):	1937-61
Senator Charles W.Tobey(New Hampshire):	1939-53
Senator Robert A.Taft(Ohio):	1939-53
Senator Alexander Wiley(Wisconsin):	1939-63
Senator Eugene D.Millikin(Colorado):	1941-57
Senator Ralph O.Brewster(Maine):	1941-52
Senator Hugh A.Butler(Nebraska):	1941-54
Senator William Langer(North Dakota):	1941-59
Senator George D.Aiken(Vermont):	1941-75
Senator Homer Ferguson(Michigan):	1943-55
Senator Kenneth S.Wherry(Nebraska):	1943-51
Senator H.Alexander Smith(New Jersey):	1944-59
Senator Guy Cordon(Oregon):	1944-55
Senator William F.Knowland(California):	1945-59
Senator Homer E.Capehart(Indiana):	1945-63
Senator Bourke B.Hickenlooper(Iowa):	1945-69
Senator Leverett Saltonstall(Massachusetts):	1945-67
Senator Milton R.Young(North Dakota):	1945-81
Senator Wayne L.Morse(Oregon):	1945-69
Senator Ralph E.Flanders(Vermont):	1946-59
Senator Harry P.Cain(Washington):	1946-53
Senator John J.Williams(Delaware):	1947-70
Senator William E.Jenner(Indiana):	1947-59
Senator Henry Cabot Lodge,Jr(Massachusetts):	1947-53
Senator Edward J.Thye(Minnesota):	1947-59
Senator James P.Kem(Missouri):	1947-53
Senator Zales N.Ecton(Montana):	1947-53
Senator George W.Malone(Nevada):	1947-59
Senator Irving M.Ives(New York):	1947-59
Senator John W.Bricker(Ohio):	1947-59
Senator Edward Martin(Pennsylvania):	1947-59
Senator Arthur V.Watkins(Utah):	1947-59
Senator Joseph R.McCarthy(Wisconsin):	1947-57
Senator Karl E.Mundt(South Dakota):	1948-73
Senator Henry C.Dworshak(Idaho):	1949-62
Senator Andrew F.Schoeppel(Kansas):	1949-62
Senator Margaret Chase Smith(Maine):	1949-73
Senator Robert C.Hendrickson(New Jersey):	1949-55
Senator Richard M.Nixon(California):	1950-53
Senator Frank Carlson(Kansas):	1950-69
Senator Herman Welker(Idaho):	1951-57
Senator Everett M.Dirksen(Illinois):	1951-69

Senator John M. Butler (Maryland):	1951-63
Senator James H. Duff (Pennsylvania):	1951-57
Senator Francis H. Case (South Dakota):	1951-62
Senator Wallace F. Bennett (Utah):	1951-74

47 Republicans

1951: -1 Republican with the death of Senator Arthur H. Vandenberg (Michigan) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Arthur E. B. Moody

Senator Kenneth S. Wherry (Nebraska) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Frederick A. Seaton

1952: November Elections:

Senator Ralph O. Brewster (Maine) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senator Richard M. Nixon (California) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Thomas H. Kuchel

Senators Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr (Massachusetts), James P. Kem (Missouri), Zales N. Ecton (Montana) and Harry P. Cain (Washington) were defeated

Democrat seats in Arizona (Senator Ernest W. McFarland), Connecticut (Senator William Benton), Kentucky (Senator Thomas R. Underwood), Maryland (open), Michigan (Senator Arthur E. B. Moody) and Wyoming (Senator Joseph C. O'Mahoney) were won

Net gain of 2 seats

1953 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator H.Styles Bridges(New Hampshire):	1937-61
Senator Charles W.Tobey(New Hampshire):	1939-53
Senator Robert A.Taft(Ohio):	1939-53
Senator Alexander Wiley(Wisconsin):	1939-63
Senator Eugene D.Millikin(Colorado):	1941-57
Senator Hugh A.Butler(Nebraska):	1941-54
Senator William Langer(North Dakota):	1941-59
Senator George D.Aiken(Vermont):	1941-75
Senator Homer Ferguson(Michigan):	1943-55
Senator H.Alexander Smith(New Jersey):	1944-59
Senator Guy Cordon(Oregon):	1944-55
Senator William F.Knowland(California):	1945-59
Senator Homer E.Capehart(Indiana):	1945-63
Senator Bourke B.Hickenlooper(Iowa):	1945-69
Senator Leverett Saltonstall(Massachusetts):	1945-67
Senator Milton R.Young(North Dakota):	1945-81
Senator Ralph E.Flanders(Vermont):	1946-59
Senator John J.Williams(Delaware):	1947-70
Senator William E.Jenner(Indiana):	1947-59
Senator Edward J.Thye(Minnesota):	1947-59
Senator George W.Malone(Nevada):	1947-59
Senator Irving M.Ives(New York):	1947-59
Senator John W.Bricker(Ohio):	1947-59
Senator Edward Martin(Pennsylvania):	1947-59
Senator Arthur V.Watkins(Utah):	1947-59
Senator Joseph R.McCarthy(Wisconsin):	1947-57
Senator Karl E.Mundt(South Dakota):	1948-73
Senator Henry C.Dworshak(Idaho):	1949-62
Senator Andrew F.Schoeppel(Kansas):	1949-62
Senator Margaret Chase Smith(Maine):	1949-73
Senator Robert C.Hendrickson(New Jersey):	1949-55
Senator Frank Carlson(Kansas):	1950-69
Senator Herman Welker(Idaho):	1951-57
Senator Everett M.Dirksen(Illinois):	1951-69
Senator John M.Butler(Maryland):	1951-63
Senator James H.Duff(Pennsylvania):	1951-57
Senator Francis H.Case(South Dakota):	1951-62
Senator Wallace F.Bennett(Utah):	1951-74
Senator William A.Purtell(Connecticut):	1952-59
Senator John Sherman Cooper(Kentucky):	1952-55
Senator Charles E.Potter(Michigan):	1952-59
Senator Dwight P.Griswold(Nebraska):	1952-54
Senator Barry M.Goldwater(Arizona):	1953-65

Senator Thomas H.Kuchel(California):	1953-69
Senator Prescott S.Bush(Connecticut):	1953-63
Senator Frederick G.Payne(Maine):	1953-59
Senator James G.Beall(Maryland):	1953-65
Senator Frank A.Barrett(Wyoming):	1953-59

48 Republicans(47 Democrats, 1 Independent)

1953: Senator Charles W.Tobey(New Hampshire) died and was replaced by a Republican appointee-Senator Robert W.Upton

-1 Republican with the death of Senator Robert A.Taft(Ohio) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Thomas A.Burke gives 47 Republicans, 48 Democrats, 1 Independent

1954: Senator Dwight P.Griswold(Nebraska) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Eva K.Bowring

Senator Hugh A.Butler(Nebraska) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Samuel W.Reynolds

+1 Republican with the death of Senator Lester C.Hunt(Democrat:Wyoming) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Edward D. Crippa

gives 48 Republicans(47 Democrats, 1 Independent)

+1 Republican with the death of Senator Patrick(Pat) A.McCarran (Democrat: Nevada) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Ernest S. Brown

gives 49 Republicans(46 Democrats, 1 Independent)

November Elections:

Senator Robert C.Hendrickson(New Jersey) retired

Senators Samuel W.Reynolds(Nebraska), Eva K.Bowring(Nebraska) and Edward D.Crippa(Wyoming)-all appointees-did not seek renomination

Senators John Sherman Cooper(Kentucky), Homer Ferguson(Michigan), Ernest S.Brown(Nevada) and Guy Cordon(Oregon) were defeated

The open seat in Wyoming was lost

Democrat seats in Colorado(open), Iowa(Senator Guy M.Gillette) and Ohio(Senator Thomas A.Burke) were won

Net loss of 2 seats

1953 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Walter F.George(Georgia):	1922-57
Senator Carl T.Hayden(Arizona):	1927-69
Senator Richard B.Russell(Georgia):	1933-71
Senator Patrick(Pat)A.McCarran(Nevada):	1933-54
Senator Harry F.Byrd(Virginia):	1933-65
Senator James E.Murray(Montana):	1934-61
Senator Dennis Chavez(New Mexico):	1935-62
Senator Edwin C.Johnson(Colorado):	1937-55
Senator Allen J.Ellender(Louisiana):	1937-72
Senator Theodore F.Green(Rhode Island):	1937-61
Senator J.Lister Hill(Alabama):	1938-69
Senator Burnet R.Maybank(South Carolina):	1941-54
Senator Harley M.Kilgore(West Virginia):	1941-56
Senator John L.McClellan(Arkansas):	1943-77
Senator James O.Eastland(Mississippi):	1943-78
Senator Warren G.Magnuson(Washington):	1944-81
Senator J.William Fulbright(Arkansas):	1945-74
Senator Clyde R.Hoey(North Carolina):	1945-54
Senator Olin DeW.T.Johnston(South Carolina):	1945-65
Senator John J.Sparkman(Alabama):	1946-79
Senator Spessard L.Holland(Florida):	1946-71
Senator Absalom W.Robertson(Virginia):	1946-66
Senator John C.Stennis(Mississippi):	1947-89
Senator Russell B.Long(Louisiana):	1948-87
Senator Joseph A.Frear(Delaware):	1949-61
Senator Paul H.Douglas(Illinois):	1949-67
Senator Guy M.Gillette(Iowa):	1949-55
Senator Hubert H.Humphrey(Minnesota):	1949-64
Senator Clinton P.Anderson(New Mexico):	1949-73
Senator Robert S.Kerr(Oklahoma):	1949-63
Senator C.Estes Kefauver(Tennessee):	1949-63
Senator Lyndon B.Johnson(Texas):	1949-61
Senator Matthew M.Neely(West Virginia):	1949-58
Senator Lester C.Hunt(Wyoming):	1949-54
Senator Herbert H.Lehman(New York):	1949-57
Senator Earle C.Clements(Kentucky):	1950-57
Senator John O.Pastore(Rhode Island):	1950-76
Senator Thomas C.Hennings(Missouri):	1951-60
Senator Willis Smith(North Carolina):	1950-53
Senator George A.Smathers(Florida):	1951-69
Senator A.S.Mike Monroney(Oklahoma):	1951-69
Senator John F.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1953-60
Senator W.Stuart Symington(Missouri):	1953-76

Senator Michael(Mike)J.Mansfield(Montana):	1953-77
Senator Albert A.Gore(Tennessee):	1953-71
Senator M.Price Daniel(Texas):	1953-57
Senator Henry M.(Scoop) Jackson(Washington):	1953-83

47 Democrats

**1953: +1 Democrat with the death of Senator Robert A.Taft(Republican:Ohio) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Thomas A.Burke
Senator Willis Smith(North Carolina) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Alton A.Lennon**

1954: -1 Democrat with the death of Senator Lester C.Hunt(Republican:Wyoming) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Edward D.Crippa

**-1 Democrat with the death of Senator Patrick(Pat) A.McCarran(Nevada) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Ernest S.Brown
Senator Clyde R.Hoey(North Carolina) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Samuel J.Ervin
Senator Burnet R.Maybank(South Carolina) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Charles E.Daniel**

November Elections:

Senator Edwin C.Johnson(Colorado) retired

Senator Charles E.Daniel(South Carolina-an appointee-did not seek renomination

Senator Alton A.Lennon(North Carolina)-an appointee-was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senators Guy M.Gillette(Iowa) and Thomas A.Burke(Ohio) were defeated

The open seat in Colorado was lost

Republican seats in Kentucky(Senator John Sherman Cooper), Michigan (Senator Homer Ferguson), Nevada(Senator Ernest S.Brown), Oregon (Senator Guy Cordon) and Wyoming(open) were won

Net gain of 2 seats

1955 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Walter F.George(Georgia):	1922-57
Senator Carl T.Hayden(Arizona):	1927-69
Senator Richard B.Russell(Georgia):	1933-71
Senator Harry F.Byrd(Virgina):	1933-65
Senator James E.Murray(Montana):	1934-61
Senator Dennis Chavez(New Mexico):	1935-62
Senator Allen J.Ellender(Louisiana):	1937-72
Senator Theodore F.Green(Rhode Island):	1937-61
Senator J.Lister Hill(Alabama):	1938-69
Senator Harley M.Kilgore(West Virginia):	1941-56
Senator John L.McClellan(Arkansas):	1943-77
Senator James O.Eastland(Mississippi):	1943-78
Senator Warren G.Magnuson(Washington):	1944-81
Senator J.William Fulbright(Arkansas):	1945-74
Senator Olin DeW.T.Johnston(South Carolina):	1945-65
Senator John J.Sparkman(Alabama):	1946-79
Senator Spessard L.Holland(Florida):	1946-71
Senator Absalom W.Robertson(Virginia):	1946-66
Senator John C.Stennis(Mississippi):	1947-89
Senator Russell B.Long(Louisiana):	1948-87
Senator Joseph A.Frear(Delaware):	1949-61
Senator Paul H.Douglas(Illinois):	1949-67
Senator Hubert H.Humphrey(Minnesota):	1949-64
Senator Clinton P.Anderson(New Mexico):	1949-73
Senator Robert S.Kerr(Oklahoma):	1949-63
Senator C.Estes Kefauver(Tennessee):	1949-63
Senator Lyndon B.Johnson(Texas):	1949-61
Senator Matthew M.Neely(West Virginia):	1949-58
Senator Herbert H.Lehman(New York):	1949-57
Senator Earle C.Clements(Kentucky):	1950-57
Senator John O.Pastore(Rhode Island):	1950-76
Senator Thomas C.Hennings(Missouri):	1951-60
Senator George A.Smathers(Florida):	1951-69
Senator A.S.Mike Monroney(Oklahoma):	1951-69
Senator John F.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1953-61
Senator W.Stuart Symington(Missouri):	1953-76
Senator Michael(Mike)J.Mansfield(Montana):	1953-77
Senator Albert A.Gore(Tennessee):	1953-71
Senator M.Price Daniel(Texas):	1953-57
Senator Henry M.(Scoop) Jackson(Washington):	1953-83
Senator Alan H.Bible(Nevada):	1954-74
Senator William K. Scott(North Carolina):	1954-58
Senator Samuel J.Ervin(North Carolina):	1954-74

Senator Joseph C.O'Mahoney(Wyoming):	1954-61
Senator Alben W.Barkley(Kentucky):	1955-56
Senator Patrick V.McNamara(Michigan):	1955-66
Senator Richard L.Neuberger(Oregon):	1955-60

47 Democrats(47 Republicans, 1 Independent Democrat(Senator J.Strom Thurmond:South Carolina), 1 Independent)

**1956: Senator Harley M.Kilgore(West Virginia) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator William R.Laird III
+1 democrat with the resignation of Senator J.Strom Thurmond (Independent Democrat:South Carolina) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Thomas A.Wofford
gives 48 Democrats(47 Republicans, 1 Independent)
Senator Alben W.Barkley(Kentucky) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Robert Humphreys**

November Elections:

Senators Walter F.George(Georgia) and Herbert H.Lehman(New York) retired

Senators Robert Humphreys(Kentucky), Thomas A.Wofford(South Carolina) and William R.Laird III(West Virginia)-both appointees did not seek renomination

Senator Earle C.Clements(Kentucky) was defeated

**The open seats in Kentucky, New York and West Virginia were lost
Republican seats in Colorado(open), Idaho(Senator Herman Welker), Ohio (Senator George H.Bender) and Pennsylvania(Senator James H.Duff) were won**

**Senator Wayne L.Morse(Independent:Oregon) was re-elected as a Democrat
Net gain of 1 seat**

1955 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator H.Styles Bridges(New Hampshire):	1937-61
Senator Alexander Wiley(Wisconsin):	1939-63
Senator Eugene D.Millikin(Colorado):	1941-57
Senator William Langer(North Dakota):	1941-59
Senator George D.Aiken(Vermont):	1941-75
Senator H.Alexander Smith(New Jersey):	1944-59
Senator William F.Knowland(California):	1945-59
Senator Homer E.Capehart(Indiana):	1945-63
Senator Bourke B.Hickenlooper(Iowa):	1945-69
Senator Leverett Saltonstall(Massachusetts):	1945-67
Senator Milton R.Young(North Dakota):	1945-81
Senator Ralph E.Flanders(Vermont):	1946-59
Senator John J.Williams(Delaware):	1947-70
Senator William E.Jenner(Indiana):	1947-59
Senator Edward J.Thye(Minnesota):	1947-59
Senator George W.Malone(Nevada):	1947-59
Senator Irving M.Ives(New York):	1947-59
Senator John W.Bricker(Ohio):	1947-59
Senator Edward Martin(Pennsylvania):	1947-59
Senator Arthur V.Watkins(Utah):	1947-59
Senator Joseph R.McCarthy(Wisconsin):	1947-57
Senator Karl E.Mundt(South Dakota):	1948-73
Senator Henry C.Dworshak(Idaho):	1949-62
Senator Andrew F.Schoeppel(Kansas):	1949-62
Senator Margaret Chase Smith(Maine):	1949-73
Senator Frank Carlson(Kansas):	1950-69
Senator Herman Welker(Idaho):	1951-57
Senator Everett M.Dirksen(Illinois):	1951-69
Senator John M.Butler(Maryland):	1951-63
Senator James H.Duff(Pennsylvania):	1951-57
Senator Francis H.Case(South Dakota):	1951-62
Senator Wallace F.Bennett(Utah):	1951-74
Senator William A.Purtell(Connecticut):	1952-59
Senator Charles E.Potter(Michigan):	1952-59
Senator Barry M.Goldwater(Arizona):	1953-65
Senator Thomas H.Kuchel(California):	1953-69
Senator Prescott S.Bush(Connecticut):	1953-63
Senator Frederick G.Payne(Maine):	1953-59
Senator James G.Beall(Maryland):	1953-65
Senator Frank A.Barrett(Wyoming):	1953-59
Senator Roman L.Hruska(Nebraska):	1954-76
Senator Norris H.Cotton(New Hampshire):	1954-74
Senator George H.Bender(Ohio):	1954-57

Senator Gordon L.Allott(Colorado):	1955-73
Senator Thomas E.Martin(Iowa):	1955-61
Senator Carl T.Curtis(Nebraska):	1955-79
Senator Clifford P.Case(New Jersey):	1955-79

47 Republicans

1956: November Elections:

Senator Eugene D.Millikin(Colorado) retired

Senators Herman Welker(Idaho), George H.Bender(Ohio) and James H. Duff(Pennsylvania) were defeated

The open seat in Colorado was lost

Democrat seats in Kentucky(Senator Earle C.Clements and the open seat), New York(open) and West Virginia(open) were won

1957 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Carl T.Hayden(Arizona):	1927-69
Senator Richard B.Russell(Georgia):	1933-71
Senator Harry F.Byrd(Virgina):	1933-65
Senator James E.Murray(Montana):	1934-61
Senator Dennis Chavez(New Mexico):	1935-62
Senator Allen J.Ellender(Louisiana):	1937-72
Senator Theodore F.Green(Rhode Island):	1937-61
Senator J.Lister Hill(Alabama):	1938-69
Senator John L.McClellan(Arkansas):	1943-77
Senator James O.Eastland(Mississippi):	1943-78
Senator Warren G.Magnuson(Washington):	1944-81
Senator J.William Fulbright(Arkansas):	1945-74
Senator Olin DeW.T.Johnston(South Carolina):	1945-65
Senator John J.Sparkman(Alabama):	1946-79
Senator Spessard L.Holland(Florida):	1946-71
Senator Absalom W.Robertson(Virginia):	1946-66
Senator John C.Stennis(Mississippi):	1947-89
Senator Russell B.Long(Louisiana):	1948-87
Senator Joseph A.Frear(Delaware):	1949-61
Senator Paul H.Douglas(Illinois):	1949-67
Senator Hubert H.Humphrey(Minnesota):	1949-64
Senator Clinton P.Anderson(New Mexico):	1949-73
Senator Robert S.Kerr(Oklahoma):	1949-63
Senator C.Estes Kefauver(Tennessee):	1949-63
Senator Lyndon B.Johnson(Texas):	1949-61
Senator Matthew M.Neely(West Virginia):	1949-58
Senator John O.Pastore(Rhode Island):	1950-76
Senator Thomas C.Hennings(Missouri):	1951-60
Senator George A.Smathers(Florida):	1951-69
Senator A.S.Mike Monroney(Oklahoma):	1951-69
Senator John F.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1953-61
Senator W.Stuart Symington(Missouri):	1953-76
Senator Michael(Mike)J.Mansfield(Montana):	1953-77
Senator Albert A.Gore(Tennessee):	1953-71
Senator M.Price Daniel(Texas):	1953-57
Senator Henry M.(Scoop) Jackson(Washington):	1953-83
Senator Alan H.Bible(Nevada):	1954-74
Senator William K. Scott(North Carolina):	1954-58
Senator Samuel J.Ervin(North Carolina):	1954-74
Senator Joseph C.O'Mahoney(Wyoming):	1954-61
Senator Patrick V.McNamara(Michigan):	1955-66
Senator Richard L.Neuberger(Oregon):	1955-60
Senator Wayne L.Morse(Oregon):	1956-69

Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina):	1956-2003(64)
Senator John A.Carroll(Colorado):	1957-63
Senator Herman E.Talmadge(Georgia):	1957-81
Senator Frank F.Church(Idaho):	1957-81
Senator Frank J.Lausche(Ohio):	1957-69
Senator Joseph S.Clark(Pennsylvania):	1957-69

49 Democrats(47 Republicans)

1957: Senator M.Price Daniel(Texas) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator William A.Blakley and then by an elected Democrat-Senator Ralph W.Yarborough

+1 Democrat with the death of Senator Joseph R.McCarthy(Republican: Wisconsin) and his replacement by a Democrat-Senator William Proxmire

gives 50 Democrats(46 Republicans)

1958: Senator William K. Scott(North Carolina) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator B.Everett Jordan

-1 Democrat with the death of Senator Matthew M.Neely(West Virginia) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator John D.Hoblitzell

gives 49 Democrats(47 Republicans)

November Elections:

Republican seats in California(open), Connecticut(Senator William A.Purtell), Indiana(open), Maine(Senator Frederick G.Payne), Michigan(Senator Charles E.Potter), Minnesota(Senator Edward J.Thye), Nevada(Senator George W.Malone), New Jersey(open), Ohio(Senator John W.Bricker), Utah(Senator Arthur V.Watkins), West Virginia(Senators William C.Revercomb and John D.Hoblitzell) and Wyoming(Senator Frank A.Barrett) were won

Two new seats in Alaska and 1 in Hawaii were won

Net gain of 16 seats

1957 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator H.Styles Bridges(New Hampshire):	1937-61
Senator Alexander Wiley(Wisconsin):	1939-63
Senator William Langer(North Dakota):	1941-59
Senator George D.Aiken(Vermont):	1941-75
Senator H.Alexander Smith(New Jersey):	1944-59
Senator William F.Knowland(California):	1945-59
Senator Homer E.Capehart(Indiana):	1945-63
Senator Bourke B.Hickenlooper(Iowa):	1945-69
Senator Leverett Saltonstall(Massachusetts):	1945-67
Senator Milton R.Young(North Dakota):	1945-81
Senator Ralph E.Flanders(Vermont):	1946-59
Senator John J.Williams(Delaware):	1947-70
Senator William E.Jenner(Indiana):	1947-59
Senator Edward J.Thye(Minnesota):	1947-59
Senator George W.Malone(Nevada):	1947-59
Senator Irving M.Ives(New York):	1947-59
Senator John W.Bricker(Ohio):	1947-59
Senator Edward Martin(Pennsylvania):	1947-59
Senator Arthur V.Watkins(Utah):	1947-59
Senator Joseph R.McCarthy(Wisconsin):	1947-57
Senator Karl E.Mundt(South Dakota):	1948-73
Senator Henry C.Dworshak(Idaho):	1949-62
Senator Andrew F.Schoeppel(Kansas):	1949-62
Senator Margaret Chase Smith(Maine):	1949-73
Senator Frank Carlson(Kansas):	1950-69
Senator Everett M.Dirksen(Illinois):	1951-69
Senator John M.Butler(Maryland):	1951-63
Senator Francis H.Case(South Dakota):	1951-62
Senator Wallace F.Bennett(Utah):	1951-74
Senator William A.Purtell(Connecticut):	1952-59
Senator Charles E.Potter(Michigan):	1952-59
Senator Barry M.Goldwater(Arizona):	1953-65
Senator Thomas H.Kuchel(California):	1953-69
Senator Prescott S.Bush(Connecticut):	1953-63
Senator Frederick G.Payne(Maine):	1953-59
Senator James G.Beall(Maryland):	1953-65
Senator Frank A.Barrett(Wyoming):	1953-59
Senator Roman L.Hruska(Nebraska):	1954-76
Senator Norris H.Cotton(New Hampshire):	1954-74
Senator Gordon L.Allott(Colorado):	1955-73
Senator Thomas E.Martin(Iowa):	1955-61
Senator Carl T.Curtis(Nebraska):	1955-79
Senator Clifford P.Case(New Jersey):	1955-79

Senator John Sherman Cooper(Kentucky):	1956-73
Senator William C.Revercomb(West Virginia):	1956-59
Senator Thruston B.Morton(Kentucky):	1957-68
Senator Jacob K.Javits(New York):	1957-81

47 Republicans

1957: -1 Republican with the death of Senator Joseph R.McCarthy(Wisconsin) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator William Proxmire

1958: +1 Republican with the death of Senator Matthew M.Neely(Democrat:West Virginia) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator John D.Hoblitzell

November Elections:

Senators William F.Knowland(California), William E.Jenner(Indiana), H.Alexander Smith(New Jersey), Irving M.Ives(New York), Edward Martin(Pennsylvania) and Ralph E.Flanders(Vermont) retired

Senators William A.Purtell(Connecticut), Frederick G.Payne(Maine), Charles E.Potter(Michigan), Edward J.Thye(Minnesota), George W.Malone (Nevada), John W.Bricker(Ohio), Arthur V.Watkins(Utah), William C. Revercomb(West Virginia), John D.Hoblitzell(West Virginia) and Frank A.Barrett(Wyoming) were defeated

The open seats in California, Indiana, and New Jersey were lost

1 new seat in Hawaii was won

Net loss of 12 seats

1959 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Carl T.Hayden(Arizona):	1927-69
Senator Richard B.Russell(Georgia):	1933-71
Senator Harry F.Byrd(Virgina):	1933-65
Senator James E.Murray(Montana):	1934-61
Senator Dennis Chavez(New Mexico):	1935-62
Senator Allen J.Ellender(Louisiana):	1937-72
Senator Theodore F.Green(Rhode Island):	1937-61
Senator J.Lister Hill(Alabama):	1938-69
Senator John L.McClellan(Arkansas):	1943-77
Senator James O.Eastland(Mississippi):	1943-78
Senator Warren G.Magnuson(Washington):	1944-81
Senator J.William Fulbright(Arkansas):	1945-74
Senator Olin DeW.T.Johnston(South Carolina):	1945-65
Senator John J.Sparkman(Alabama):	1946-79
Senator Spessard L.Holland(Florida):	1946-71
Senator Absalom W.Robertson(Virginia):	1946-66
Senator John C.Stennis(Mississippi):	1947-89
Senator Russell B.Long(Louisiana):	1948-87
Senator Joseph A.Frear(Delaware):	1949-61
Senator Paul H.Douglas(Illinois):	1949-67
Senator Hubert H.Humphrey(Minnesota):	1949-64
Senator Clinton P.Anderson(New Mexico):	1949-73
Senator Robert S.Kerr(Oklahoma):	1949-63
Senator C.Estes Kefauver(Tennessee):	1949-63
Senator Lyndon B.Johnson(Texas):	1949-61
Senator John O.Pastore(Rhode Island):	1950-76
Senator Thomas C.Hennings(Missouri):	1951-60
Senator George A.Smathers(Florida):	1951-69
Senator A.S.Mike Monroney(Oklahoma):	1951-69
Senator John F.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1953-61
Senator W.Stuart Symington(Missouri):	1953-76
Senator Michael(Mike)J.Mansfield(Montana):	1953-77
Senator Albert A.Gore(Tennessee):	1953-71
Senator Henry M.(Scoop) Jackson(Washington):	1953-83
Senator Alan H.Bible(Nevada):	1954-74
Senator Samuel J.Ervin(North Carolina):	1954-74
Senator Joseph C.O'Mahoney(Wyoming):	1954-61
Senator Patrick V.McNamara(Michigan):	1955-66
Senator Richard L.Neuberger(Oregon):	1955-60
Senator Wayne L.Morse(Oregon):	1956-69
Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina):	1956-2003(64)
Senator John A.Carroll(Colorado):	1957-63
Senator Herman E.Talmadge(Georgia):	1957-81

Senator Frank F.Church(Idaho):	1957-81
Senator Frank J.Lausche(Ohio):	1957-69
Senator Joseph S.Clark(Pennsylvania):	1957-69
Senator Ralph W.Yarborough(Texas):	1957-71
Senator William Proxmire(Wisconsin):	1957-89
Senator B.Everett Jordan(North Carolina):	1958-73
Senator Jennings Randolph(West Virginia):	1958-85
Senator Edward(Bob)L.Bartlett(Alaska):	1959-68
Senator Ernest Gruening(Alaska):	1959-69
Senator Clair Engle(California):	1959-64
Senator Thomas J.Dodd(Connecticut):	1959-71
Senator Oren E.Long(Hawaii):	1959-63
Senator R.Vance Hartke(Indiana):	1959-77
Senator Edmund S.Muskie(Maine):	1959-80
Senator Philip A.Hart(Michigan):	1959-76
Senator Eugene J.McCarthy(Minnesota):	1959-71
Senator Howard W.Cannon(Nevada):	1959-83
Senator Harrison A.Williams(New Jersey):	1959-82
Senator Stephen M.Young(Ohio):	1959-71
Senator Frank E.Moss(Utah):	1959-77
Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Gale W.McGee(Wyoming):	1959-77

65 Democrats(35 Republicans)

**1960: Senator Thomas C.Hennings(Missouri) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Edward V.Long
Senator Richard L.Neuberger(Oregon) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Hall S.Lusk**

November Elections:

Senators James E.Murray(Montana), Theodore F.Green(Rhode Island) and Joseph C.O'Mahoney(Wyoming) retired

Senators John F.Kennedy(Massachusetts) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Benjamin A.Smith II

Senator Hall S.Lusk-an appointee-did not seek renomination

**Senator Joseph A.Frear(Delaware) was defeated
The Republican seat in North Dakota(open) was won**

1959 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator H.Styles Bridges(New Hampshire):	1937-61
Senator Alexander Wiley(Wisconsin):	1939-63
Senator William Langer(North Dakota):	1941-59
Senator George D.Aiken(Vermont):	1941-75
Senator Homer E.Capehart(Indiana):	1945-63
Senator Bourke B.Hickenlooper(Iowa):	1945-69
Senator Leverett Saltonstall(Massachusetts):	1945-67
Senator Milton R.Young(North Dakota):	1945-81
Senator John J.Williams(Delaware):	1947-70
Senator Karl E.Mundt(South Dakota):	1948-73
Senator Henry C.Dworshak(Idaho):	1949-62
Senator Andrew F.Schoepel(Kansas):	1949-62
Senator Margaret Chase Smith(Maine):	1949-73
Senator Frank Carlson(Kansas):	1950-69
Senator Everett M.Dirksen(Illinois):	1951-69
Senator John M.Butler(Maryland):	1951-63
Senator Francis H.Case(South Dakota):	1951-62
Senator Wallace F.Bennett(Utah):	1951-74
Senator Barry M.Goldwater(Arizona):	1953-65
Senator Thomas H.Kuchel(California):	1953-69
Senator Prescott S.Bush(Connecticut):	1953-63
Senator James G.Beall(Maryland):	1953-65
Senator Roman L.Hruska(Nebraska):	1954-76
Senator Norris H.Cotton(New Hampshire):	1954-74
Senator Gordon L.Allott(Colorado):	1955-73
Senator Thomas E.Martin(Iowa):	1955-61
Senator Carl T.Curtis(Nebraska):	1955-79
Senator Clifford P.Case(New Jersey):	1955-79
Senator John Sherman Cooper(Kentucky):	1956-73
Senator Thruston B.Morton(Kentucky):	1957-68
Senator Jacob K.Javits(New York):	1957-81
Senator Hiram L.Fong(Hawaii):	1959-77
Senator Kenneth B.Keating(New York):	1959-65
Senator Hugh D.Scott(Pennsylvania):	1959-77
Senator Winston L.Prouty(Vermont):	1959-71

35 Republicans

**1959: Senator William Langer(North Dakota) died and was succeeded by a
Republican appointee-Senator Clarence N.Brunsdale**

1960: November Elections:

Senator Thomas E.Martin(Iowa) retired

Senator Clarence N.Brunsdale-an appointee-did not seek re-nomination

The open seat in North Dakota was lost

The Democrat seat in Delaware(Senator Joseph A.Frear) was won

1961 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Carl T.Hayden(Arizona):	1927-69
Senator Richard B.Russell(Georgia):	1933-71
Senator Harry F.Byrd(Virgina):	1933-65
Senator Dennis Chavez(New Mexico):	1935-62
Senator Allen J.Ellender(Louisiana):	1937-72
Senator J.Lister Hill(Alabama):	1938-69
Senator John L.McClellan(Arkansas):	1943-77
Senator James O.Eastland(Mississippi):	1943-78
Senator Warren G.Magnuson(Washington):	1944-81
Senator J.William Fulbright(Arkansas):	1945-74
Senator Olin DeW.T.Johnston(South Carolina):	1945-65
Senator John J.Sparkman(Alabama):	1946-79
Senator Spessard L.Holland(Florida):	1946-71
Senator Absalom W.Robertson(Virginia):	1946-66
Senator John C.Stennis(Mississippi):	1947-89
Senator Russell B.Long(Louisiana):	1948-87
Senator Paul H.Douglas(Illinois):	1949-67
Senator Hubert H.Humphrey(Minnesota):	1949-64
Senator Clinton P.Anderson(New Mexico):	1949-73
Senator Robert S.Kerr(Oklahoma):	1949-63
Senator C.Estes Kefauver(Tennessee):	1949-63
Senator Lyndon B.Johnson(Texas):	1949-61
Senator John O.Pastore(Rhode Island):	1950-76
Senator George A.Smathers(Florida):	1951-69
Senator A.S.Mike Monroney(Oklahoma):	1951-69
Senator W.Stuart Symington(Missouri):	1953-76
Senator Michael(Mike)J.Mansfield(Montana):	1953-77
Senator Albert A.Gore(Tennessee):	1953-71
Senator Henry M.(Scoop) Jackson(Washington):	1953-83
Senator Alan H.Bible(Nevada):	1954-74
Senator Samuel J.Ervin(North Carolina):	1954-74
Senator Patrick V.McNamara(Michigan):	1955-66
Senator Wayne L.Morse(Oregon):	1956-69
Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina):	1956-2003(64)
Senator John A.Carroll(Colorado):	1957-63
Senator Herman E.Talmadge(Georgia):	1957-81
Senator Frank F.Church(Idaho):	1957-81
Senator Frank J.Lausche(Ohio):	1957-69
Senator Joseph S.Clark(Pennsylvania):	1957-69
Senator Ralph W.Yarborough(Texas):	1957-71
Senator William Proxmire(Wisconsin):	1957-89
Senator B.Everett Jordan(North Carolina):	1958-73
Senator Jennings Randolph(West Virginia):	1958-85

Senator Edward(Bob)L.Bartlett(Alaska):	1959-68
Senator Ernest Gruening(Alaska):	1959-69
Senator Clair Engle(California):	1959-64
Senator Thomas J.Dodd(Connecticut):	1959-71
Senator Oren E.Long(Hawaii):	1959-63
Senator R.Vance Hartke(Indiana):	1959-77
Senator Edmund S.Muskie(Maine):	1959-80
Senator Philip A.Hart(Michigan):	1959-76
Senator Eugene J.McCarthy(Minnesota):	1959-71
Senator Howard W.Cannon(Nevada):	1959-83
Senator Harrison A.Williams(New Jersey):	1959-82
Senator Stephen M.Young(Ohio):	1959-71
Senator Frank E.Moss(Utah):	1959-77
Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Gale W.McGee(Wyoming):	1959-77
Senator Edward V.Long(Missouri):	1960-68
Senator Benjamin A.Smith II(Massachusetts):	1960-62
Senator Quentin N.Burdick(North Dakota):	1960-92
Senator Maurine B.Neuberger(Oregon):	1960-67
Senator Lee W.Metcalf(Montana):	1961-78
Senator Claiborne deB.Pell(Rhode Island):	1961-97
+Vacant Open Seat in Wyoming	

65 Democrats(35 Republicans)

**1961: Senator Lyndon B.Johnson(Texas) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator William A.Blakley
Senator John J.Hickey was appointed to fill the vacant seat in Wyoming
-1 Democrat with the defeat of Senator William A.Blakley in Texas by Senator John G.Tower(Republican)
gives 64 Democrats(36 Republicans)**

**1962: -1 Democrat with the death of Senator Dennis Chavez(New Mexico) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Edwin L.Mechem
gives 63 Democrats(37 Republicans)**

November Elections:

Senator Oren E.Long(Hawaii) retired

Senator Benjamin A.Smith II(Massachusetts)-an appointee-did not seek renomination

Senators John A.Carroll(Colorado) and John J.Hickey(Wyoming) were defeated

Republican seats in Connecticut(open), Indiana(Senator Homer E.Capehart), Maryland(open), New Hampshire (open), South Dakota(Senator Joseph H.Bottum) and Wisconsin(Senator Alexander Wiley) were won

Net gain of 4 seats

1961 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator H.Styles Bridges(New Hampshire):	1937-61
Senator Alexander Wiley(Wisconsin):	1939-63
Senator George D.Aiken(Vermont):	1941-75
Senator Homer E.Capehart(Indiana):	1945-63
Senator Bourke B.Hickenlooper(Iowa):	1945-69
Senator Leverett Saltonstall(Massachusetts):	1945-67
Senator Milton R.Young(North Dakota):	1945-81
Senator John J.Williams(Delaware):	1947-70
Senator Karl E.Mundt(South Dakota):	1948-73
Senator Henry C.Dworshak(Idaho):	1949-62
Senator Andrew F.Schoeppel(Kansas):	1949-62
Senator Margaret Chase Smith(Maine):	1949-73
Senator Frank Carlson(Kansas):	1950-69
Senator Everett M.Dirksen(Illinois):	1951-69
Senator John M.Butler(Maryland):	1951-63
Senator Francis H.Case(South Dakota):	1951-62
Senator Wallace F.Bennett(Utah):	1951-74
Senator Barry M.Goldwater(Arizona):	1953-65
Senator Thomas H.Kuchel(California):	1953-69
Senator Prescott S.Bush(Connecticut):	1953-63
Senator James G.Beall(Maryland):	1953-65
Senator Roman L.Hruska(Nebraska):	1954-76
Senator Norris H.Cotton(New Hampshire):	1954-74
Senator Gordon L.Allott(Colorado):	1955-73
Senator Carl T.Curtis(Nebraska):	1955-79
Senator Clifford P.Case(New Jersey):	1955-79
Senator John Sherman Cooper(Kentucky):	1956-73
Senator Thruston B.Morton(Kentucky):	1957-68
Senator Jacob K.Javits(New York):	1957-81
Senator Hiram L.Fong(Hawaii):	1959-77
Senator Kenneth B.Keating(New York):	1959-65
Senator Hugh D.Scott(Pennsylvania):	1959-77
Senator Winston L.Prouty(Vermont):	1959-71
Senator James C.Boggs(Delaware):	1961-73
Senator Jack R.Miller(Iowa):	1961-73

35 Republicans

1961: Senator H.Styles Bridges(New Hampshire) died and was replaced by a republican appointee-Senator Maurice J.Murphy

1962: Senator Henry C.Dworshak(Idaho) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Leonard B.Jordan

Senator Andrew F.Schoeppel(Kansas) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator James B.Pearson

Senator Francis H.Case(South Dakota) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Joseph H.Bottum

November Elections:

**Senators Prescott S.Bush(Connecticut) and John M.Butler(Maryland) retired
Senator Maurice J.Murphy(New Hampshire)-an appointee-was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination**

Senators Homer E.Capehart(Indiana), Joseph H.Bottum(South Dakota) and Alexander Wiley(Wisconsin) were defeated

Democrat seats in Colorado(Senator John A.Carroll) and Wyoming (Senator John J.Hickey)were won

Net loss of 1 seat

1963 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Carl T.Hayden(Arizona):	1927-69
Senator Richard B.Russell(Georgia):	1933-71
Senator Harry F.Byrd(Virgina):	1933-65
Senator Allen J.Ellender(Louisiana):	1937-72
Senator J.Lister Hill(Alabama):	1938-69
Senator John L.McClellan(Arkansas):	1943-77
Senator James O.Eastland(Mississippi):	1943-78
Senator Warren G.Magnuson(Washington):	1944-81
Senator J.William Fulbright(Arkansas):	1945-74
Senator Olin DeW.T.Johnston(South Carolina):	1945-65
Senator John J.Sparkman(Alabama):	1946-79
Senator Spessard L.Holland(Florida):	1946-71
Senator Absalom W.Robertson(Virginia):	1946-66
Senator John C.Stennis(Mississippi):	1947-89
Senator Russell B.Long(Louisiana):	1948-87
Senator Paul H.Douglas(Illinois):	1949-67
Senator Hubert H.Humphrey(Minnesota):	1949-64
Senator Clinton P.Anderson(New Mexico):	1949-73
Senator Robert S.Kerr(Oklahoma):	1949-63
Senator C.Estes Kefauver(Tennessee):	1949-63
Senator John O.Pastore(Rhode Island):	1950-76
Senator George A.Smathers(Florida):	1951-69
Senator A.S.Mike Monroney(Oklahoma):	1951-69
Senator W.Stuart Symington(Missouri):	1953-76
Senator Michael(Mike)J.Mansfield(Montana):	1953-77
Senator Albert A.Gore(Tennessee):	1953-71
Senator Henry M.(Scoop) Jackson(Washington):	1953-83
Senator Alan H.Bible(Nevada):	1954-74
Senator Samuel J.Ervin(North Carolina):	1954-74
Senator Patrick V.McNamara(Michigan):	1955-66
Senator Wayne L.Morse(Oregon):	1956-69
Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina):	1956-2003(64)
Senator Herman E.Talmadge(Georgia):	1957-81
Senator Frank F.Church(Idaho):	1957-81
Senator Frank J.Lausche(Ohio):	1957-69
Senator Joseph S.Clark(Pennsylvania):	1957-69
Senator Ralph W.Yarborough(Texas):	1957-71
Senator William Proxmire(Wisconsin):	1957-89
Senator B.Everett Jordan(North Carolina):	1958-73
Senator Jennings Randolph(West Virginia):	1958-85
Senator Edward(Bob)L.Bartlett(Alaska):	1959-68
Senator Ernest Gruening(Alaska):	1959-69
Senator Clair Engle(California):	1959-64

Senator Thomas J.Dodd(Connecticut):	1959-71
Senator R.Vance Hartke(Indiana):	1959-77
Senator Edmund S.Muskie(Maine):	1959-80
Senator Philip A.Hart(Michigan):	1959-76
Senator Eugene J.McCarthy(Minnesota):	1959-71
Senator Howard W.Cannon(Nevada):	1959-83
Senator Harrison A.Williams(New Jersey):	1959-82
Senator Stephen M.Young(Ohio):	1959-71
Senator Frank E.Moss(Utah):	1959-77
Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Gale W.McGee(Wyoming):	1959-77
Senator Edward V.Long(Missouri):	1960-68
Senator Quentin N.Burdick(North Dakota):	1960-92
Senator Maurine B.Neuberger(Oregon):	1960-67
Senator Lee W.Metcalf(Montana):	1961-78
Senator Claiborne deB.Pell(Rhode Island):	1961-97
Senator Thomas J.McIntyre(New Hampshire):	1962-79
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Abraham A.Ribicoff(Connecticut):	1963-81
Senator Birch E.Bayh(Indiana):	1963-81
Senator Daniel B.Brewster(Maryland):	1963-69
Senator George S.McGovern(South Dakota):	1963-81
Senator Gaylord A.Nelson(Wisconsin):	1963-81

67 Democrats(33 Republicans)

**1963: Senator Robert S.Kerr(Oklahoma) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator James H.Edmondson
Senator C.Estes Kefauver(Tennessee) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Herbert S.Walters**

**1964: Senator Clair Engle(California) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Pierre E.G.Salinger
-1 Democrat with the switch of Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina) to the Republican party
gives 66 Democrats(34 Republicans)**

November Elections:

Senator Herbert S.Walters(Tennessee)-an appointee-did not seek renomination

Senator James H.Edmondson(Oklahoma) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senator Hubert H.Humphrey(Minnesota) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Walter F.Mondale

**Senator Pierre E.G.Salinger(California) was defeated
Republican seats in Maryland(Senator James G.Beall), New Mexico(Senator
Edwin L.Mechem) and New York(Senator Kenneth B.Keating)
were won
Net gain of 2 seats**

1963 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator George D.Aiken(Vermont):	1941-75
Senator Bourke B.Hickenlooper(Iowa):	1945-69
Senator Leverett Saltonstall(Massachusetts):	1945-67
Senator Milton R.Young(North Dakota):	1945-81
Senator John J.Williams(Delaware):	1947-70
Senator Karl E.Mundt(South Dakota):	1948-73
Senator Margaret Chase Smith(Maine):	1949-73
Senator Frank Carlson(Kansas):	1950-69
Senator Everett M.Dirksen(Illinois):	1951-69
Senator Wallace F.Bennett(Utah):	1951-74
Senator Barry M.Goldwater(Arizona):	1953-65
Senator Thomas H.Kuchel(California):	1953-69
Senator James G.Beall(Maryland):	1953-65
Senator Roman L.Hruska(Nebraska):	1954-76
Senator Norris H.Cotton(New Hampshire):	1954-74
Senator Gordon L.Allott(Colorado):	1955-73
Senator Carl T.Curtis(Nebraska):	1955-79
Senator Clifford P.Case(New Jersey):	1955-79
Senator John Sherman Cooper(Kentucky):	1956-73
Senator Thruston B.Morton(Kentucky):	1957-68
Senator Jacob K.Javits(New York):	1957-81
Senator Hiram L.Fong(Hawaii):	1959-77
Senator Kenneth B.Keating(New York):	1959-65
Senator Hugh D.Scott(Pennsylvania):	1959-77
Senator Winston L.Prouty(Vermont):	1959-71
Senator James C.Boggs(Delaware):	1961-73
Senator Jack R.Miller(Iowa):	1961-73
Senator John G.Tower(Texas):	1961-85
Senator Leonard B.Jordan(Idaho):	1962-73
Senator James B.Pearson(Kansas):	1962-78
Senator Edwin L.Mechem(New Mexico):	1962-64
Senator Milward L.Simpson(Wyoming):	1962-67
Senator Peter H.Dominick(Colorado):	1963-75

33 Republicans

1964: +1 Republican with the switch of Senator J.Strom Thurmond(Democrat: South Carolina) to the Republican party

November Elections:

Senator Barry M.Goldwater(Arizona) retired

**Senators James G.Beall(Maryland), Edwin L.Mechem(New Mexico) and
Kenneth B.Keating(New York) were defeated**

The Democrat seat in California(Senator Pierre E.G.Salinger) was won

Net loss of 2 seats

1965 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Carl T.Hayden(Arizona):	1927-69
Senator Richard B.Russell(Georgia):	1933-71
Senator Harry F.Byrd(Virgina):	1933-65
Senator Allen J.Ellender(Louisiana):	1937-72
Senator J.Lister Hill(Alabama):	1938-69
Senator John L.McClellan(Arkansas):	1943-77
Senator James O.Eastland(Mississippi):	1943-78
Senator Warren G.Magnuson(Washington):	1944-81
Senator J.William Fulbright(Arkansas):	1945-74
Senator Olin DeW.T.Johnston(South Carolina):	1945-65
Senator John J.Sparkman(Alabama):	1946-79
Senator Spessard L.Holland(Florida):	1946-71
Senator Absalom W.Robertson(Virginia):	1946-66
Senator John C.Stennis(Mississippi):	1947-89
Senator Russell B.Long(Louisiana):	1948-87
Senator Paul H.Douglas(Illinois):	1949-67
Senator Clinton P.Anderson(New Mexico):	1949-73
Senator John O.Pastore(Rhode Island):	1950-76
Senator George A.Smathers(Florida):	1951-69
Senator A.S.Mike Monroney(Oklahoma):	1951-69
Senator W.Stuart Symington(Missouri):	1953-76
Senator Michael(Mike)J.Mansfield(Montana):	1953-77
Senator Albert A.Gore(Tennessee):	1953-71
Senator Henry M.(Scoop) Jackson(Washington):	1953-83
Senator Alan H.Bible(Nevada):	1954-74
Senator Samuel J.Ervin(North Carolina):	1954-74
Senator Patrick V.McNamara(Michigan):	1955-66
Senator Wayne L.Morse(Oregon):	1956-69
Senator Herman E.Talmadge(Georgia):	1957-81
Senator Frank F.Church(Idaho):	1957-81
Senator Frank J.Lausche(Ohio):	1957-69
Senator Joseph S.Clark(Pennsylvania):	1957-69
Senator Ralph W.Yarborough(Texas):	1957-71
Senator William Proxmire(Wisconsin):	1957-89
Senator B.Everett Jordan(North Carolina):	1958-73
Senator Jennings Randolph(West Virginia):	1958-85
Senator Edward(Bob)L.Bartlett(Alaska):	1959-68
Senator Ernest Gruening(Alaska):	1959-69
Senator Thomas J.Dodd(Connecticut):	1959-71
Senator R.Vance Hartke(Indiana):	1959-77
Senator Edmund S.Muskie(Maine):	1959-80
Senator Philip A.Hart(Michigan):	1959-76
Senator Eugene J.McCarthy(Minnesota):	1959-71

Senator Howard W.Cannon(Nevada):	1959-83
Senator Harrison A.Williams(New Jersey):	1959-82
Senator Stephen M.Young(Ohio):	1959-71
Senator Frank E.Moss(Utah):	1959-77
Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Gale W.McGee(Wyoming):	1959-77
Senator Edward V.Long(Missouri):	1960-68
Senator Quentin N.Burdick(North Dakota):	1960-92
Senator Maurine B.Neuberger(Oregon):	1960-67
Senator Lee W.Metcalf(Montana):	1961-78
Senator Claiborne deB.Pell(Rhode Island):	1961-97
Senator Thomas J.McIntyre(New Hampshire):	1962-79
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Abraham A.Ribicoff(Connecticut):	1963-81
Senator Birch E.Bayh(Indiana):	1963-81
Senator Daniel B.Brewster(Maryland):	1963-69
Senator George S.McGovern(South Dakota):	1963-81
Senator Gaylord A.Nelson(Wisconsin):	1963-81
Senator Walter F.Mondale(Minnesota):	1964-76
Senator Joseph M.Montoya(New Mexico):	1964-77
Senator Fred R.Harris(Oklahoma):	1964-73
Senator Ross Bass(Tennessee):	1964-67
Senator Joseph D.Tydings(Maryland):	1965-71
Senator Robert F.Kennedy(New York):	1965-68

68 Democrats(32 Republicans)

1965: Senator Harry F.Byrd(Virginia) resigned and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator Harry F.Byrd,Jr.

Senator Olin DeW.T.Johnston(South Carolina) died and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator Donald S.Russell

1966: -1 Democrat with the death of Senator Patrick V.McNamara(Michigan) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Robert P. Griffin gives 67 Democrats(33 Republicans)

November Elections:

Senator Maurine B.Neuberger(Oregon) retired

Senators Ross Bass(Tennessee) and Absalom W.Robertson(Virginia) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Senator Paul H.Douglas(Illinois) was defeated

Open seats in Oregon and Tennessee were lost

Net loss of 3 seats

1965 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator George D.Aiken(Vermont):	1941-75
Senator Bourke B.Hickenlooper(Iowa):	1945-69
Senator Leverett Saltonstall(Massachusetts):	1945-67
Senator Milton R.Young(North Dakota):	1945-81
Senator John J.Williams(Delaware):	1947-70
Senator Karl E.Mundt(South Dakota):	1948-73
Senator Margaret Chase Smith(Maine):	1949-73
Senator Frank Carlson(Kansas):	1950-69
Senator Everett M.Dirksen(Illinois):	1951-69
Senator Wallace F.Bennett(Utah):	1951-74
Senator Thomas H.Kuchel(California):	1953-69
Senator Roman L.Hruska(Nebraska):	1954-76
Senator Norris H.Cotton(New Hampshire):	1954-74
Senator Gordon L.Allott(Colorado):	1955-73
Senator Carl T.Curtis(Nebraska):	1955-79
Senator Clifford P.Case(New Jersey):	1955-79
Senator John Sherman Cooper(Kentucky):	1956-73
Senator Thruston B.Morton(Kentucky):	1957-68
Senator Jacob K.Javits(New York):	1957-81
Senator Hiram L.Fong(Hawaii):	1959-77
Senator Hugh D.Scott(Pennsylvania):	1959-77
Senator Winston L.Prouty(Vermont):	1959-71
Senator James C.Boggs(Delaware):	1961-73
Senator Jack R.Miller(Iowa):	1961-73
Senator John G.Tower(Texas):	1961-85
Senator Leonard B.Jordan(Idaho):	1962-73
Senator James B.Pearson(Kansas):	1962-78
Senator Milward L.Simpson(Wyoming):	1962-67
Senator Peter H.Dominick(Colorado):	1963-75
Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina):	1964-2003(1956-2003)
Senator Paul J.Fannin(Arizona):	1965-77
Senator George L.Murphy(California):	1965-71

32 Republicans

1966: +1 Republican with the death of Senator Patrick V.McNamara(Democrat: Michigan) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Robert P.Griffin

November Elections:

The Democrat seats in Illinois(Senator Paul H.Douglas), Oregon(open) and Tennessee were won

Net gain of 3 seats

1967 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Carl T.Hayden(Arizona):	1927-69
Senator Richard B.Russell(Georgia):	1933-71
Senator Allen J.Ellender(Louisiana):	1937-72
Senator J.Lister Hill(Alabama):	1938-69
Senator John L.McClellan(Arkansas):	1943-77
Senator James O.Eastland(Mississippi):	1943-78
Senator Warren G.Magnuson(Washington):	1944-81
Senator J.William Fulbright(Arkansas):	1945-74
Senator John J.Sparkman(Alabama):	1946-79
Senator Spessard L.Holland(Florida):	1946-71
Senator John C.Stennis(Mississippi):	1947-89
Senator Russell B.Long(Louisiana):	1948-87
Senator Clinton P.Anderson(New Mexico):	1949-73
Senator John O.Pastore(Rhode Island):	1950-76
Senator George A.Smathers(Florida):	1951-69
Senator A.S.Mike Monroney(Oklahoma):	1951-69
Senator W.Stuart Symington(Missouri):	1953-76
Senator Michael(Mike)J.Mansfield(Montana):	1953-77
Senator Albert A.Gore(Tennessee):	1953-71
Senator Henry M.(Scoop) Jackson(Washington):	1953-83
Senator Alan H.Bible(Nevada):	1954-74
Senator Samuel J.Ervin(North Carolina):	1954-74
Senator Wayne L.Morse(Oregon):	1956-69
Senator Herman E.Talmadge(Georgia):	1957-81
Senator Frank F.Church(Idaho):	1957-81
Senator Frank J.Lausche(Ohio):	1957-69
Senator Joseph S.Clark(Pennsylvania):	1957-69
Senator Ralph W.Yarborough(Texas):	1957-71
Senator William Proxmire(Wisconsin):	1957-89
Senator B.Everett Jordan(North Carolina):	1958-73
Senator Jennings Randolph(West Virginia):	1958-85
Senator Edward(Bob)L.Bartlett(Alaska):	1959-68
Senator Ernest Gruening(Alaska):	1959-69
Senator Thomas J.Dodd(Connecticut):	1959-71
Senator R.Vance Hartke(Indiana):	1959-77
Senator Edmund S.Muskie(Maine):	1959-80
Senator Philip A.Hart(Michigan):	1959-76
Senator Eugene J.McCarthy(Minnesota):	1959-71
Senator Howard W.Cannon(Nevada):	1959-83
Senator Harrison A.Williams(New Jersey):	1959-82
Senator Stephen M.Young(Ohio):	1959-71
Senator Frank E.Moss(Utah):	1959-77
Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010

Senator Gale W.McGee(Wyoming):	1959-77
Senator Edward V.Long(Missouri):	1960-68
Senator Quentin N.Burdick(North Dakota):	1960-92
Senator Lee W.Metcalf(Montana):	1961-78
Senator Claiborne deB.Pell(Rhode Island):	1961-97
Senator Thomas J.McIntyre(New Hampshire):	1962-79
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Abraham A.Ribicoff(Connecticut):	1963-81
Senator Birch E.Bayh(Indiana):	1963-81
Senator Daniel B.Brewster(Maryland):	1963-69
Senator George S.McGovern(South Dakota):	1963-81
Senator Gaylord A.Nelson(Wisconsin):	1963-81
Senator Walter F.Mondale(Minnesota):	1964-76
Senator Joseph M.Montoya(New Mexico):	1964-77
Senator Fred R.Harris(Oklahoma):	1964-73
Senator Joseph D.Tydings(Maryland):	1965-71
Senator Robert F.Kennedy(New York):	1965-68
Senator Harry F.Byrd,Jr(Virginia):	1965-83
Senator Ernest F.Hollings(South Carolina):	1965-2005
Senator William B.Sprong(Virginia):	1966-73

64 Democrats(36 Republicans)

1968: -1 Democrat with the death of Senator Edward(Bob)L.Bartlett(Alaska) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Theodore(Ted) F. Stevens

gives 63 Democrats(37 Republicans)

-1 Democrat with the death of Senator Robert F.Kennedy(New York) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Charles E. Goodell

gives 62 Democrats(38 Republicans)

November Elections:

Senators J.Lister Hill(Alabama), Carl T.Hayden(Arizona) and George A. Smathers(Florida) retired

Senators Ernest Gruening(Alaska), Edward V.Long(Missouri) and Frank J. Lausche(Ohio) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Senators Daniel B.Brewster(Maryland), A.S.(Mike) Monroney(Oklahoma), Wayne L.Morse(Oregon) and Joseph S.Clark(Pennsylvania) were defeated

Open seats in Arizona, Florida and Ohio were lost

Republican seats in California(open) and Iowa(open) were won

Net loss of 5 seats

1967 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator George D.Aiken(Vermont):	1941-75
Senator Bourke B.Hickenlooper(Iowa):	1945-69
Senator Milton R.Young(North Dakota):	1945-81
Senator John J.Williams(Delaware):	1947-70
Senator Karl E.Mundt(South Dakota):	1948-73
Senator Margaret Chase Smith(Maine):	1949-73
Senator Frank Carlson(Kansas):	1950-69
Senator Everett M.Dirksen(Illinois):	1951-69
Senator Wallace F.Bennett(Utah):	1951-74
Senator Thomas H.Kuchel(California):	1953-69
Senator Roman L.Hruska(Nebraska):	1954-76
Senator Norris H.Cotton(New Hampshire):	1954-74
Senator Gordon L.Allott(Colorado):	1955-73
Senator Carl T.Curtis(Nebraska):	1955-79
Senator Clifford P.Case(New Jersey):	1955-79
Senator John Sherman Cooper(Kentucky):	1956-73
Senator Thruston B.Morton(Kentucky):	1957-68
Senator Jacob K.Javits(New York):	1957-81
Senator Hiram L.Fong(Hawaii):	1959-77
Senator Hugh D.Scott(Pennsylvania):	1959-77
Senator Winston L.Prouty(Vermont):	1959-71
Senator James C.Boggs(Delaware):	1961-73
Senator Jack R.Miller(Iowa):	1961-73
Senator John G.Tower(Texas):	1961-85
Senator Leonard B.Jordan(Idaho):	1962-73
Senator James B.Pearson(Kansas):	1962-78
Senator Peter H.Dominick(Colorado):	1963-75
Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina):	1964-2003(1956-2003)
Senator Paul J.Fannin(Arizona):	1965-77
Senator George L.Murphy(California):	1965-71
Senator Robert P.Griffin(Michigan):	1966-79
Senator Charles H.Percy(Illinois):	1967-85
Senator Edward W.Brooke III(Massachusetts):	1967-79
Senator Mark O.Hatfield(Oregon):	1967-97
Senator Howard H.Baker(Tennessee):	1967-85
Senator Clifford P.Hansen(Wyoming):	1967-78

36 Republicans

1968: +1 Republican with the death of Senator Edward(Bob)L.Bartlett(Democrat: Alaska) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Theodore(Ted)F.Stevens

+1 Republican with the death of Senator Robert F.Kennedy(Democrat: New York) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Charles E.Goodell

November Elections:

Senators Bourke B.Hickenlooper(Iowa), Frank Carlson(Kansas) and Thruston B.Morton(Kentucky) retired

Senator Thomas H.Kuchel(California) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

The open seats in California and Iowa were lost

Democrat seats in Maryland(Senator Daniel B.Brewster), Oklahoma(Senator A.S.Mike Monroney), Oregon(Senator Wayne L.Morse) and Pennsylvania(Senator Joseph S.Clark) were won

Net gain of 2 seats

1969 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Richard B.Russell(Georgia):	1933-71
Senator Allen J.Ellender(Louisiana):	1937-72
Senator John L.McClellan(Arkansas):	1943-77
Senator James O.Eastland(Mississippi):	1943-78
Senator Warren G.Magnuson(Washington):	1944-81
Senator J.William Fulbright(Arkansas):	1945-74
Senator John J.Sparkman(Alabama):	1946-79
Senator Spessard L.Holland(Florida):	1946-71
Senator John C.Stennis(Mississippi):	1947-89
Senator Russell B.Long(Louisiana):	1948-87
Senator Clinton P.Anderson(New Mexico):	1949-73
Senator John O.Pastore(Rhode Island):	1950-76
Senator W.Stuart Symington(Missouri):	1953-76
Senator Michael(Mike)J.Mansfield(Montana):	1953-77
Senator Albert A.Gore(Tennessee):	1953-71
Senator Henry M.(Scoop) Jackson(Washington):	1953-83
Senator Alan H.Bible(Nevada):	1954-74
Senator Samuel J.Ervin(North Carolina):	1954-74
Senator Herman E.Talmadge(Georgia):	1957-81
Senator Frank F.Church(Idaho):	1957-81
Senator Ralph W.Yarborough(Texas):	1957-71
Senator William Proxmire(Wisconsin):	1957-89
Senator B.Everett Jordan(North Carolina):	1958-73
Senator Jennings Randolph(West Virginia):	1958-85
Senator Thomas J.Dodd(Connecticut):	1959-71
Senator R.Vance Hartke(Indiana):	1959-77
Senator Edmund S.Muskie(Maine):	1959-80
Senator Philip A.Hart(Michigan):	1959-76
Senator Eugene J.McCarthy(Minnesota):	1959-71
Senator Howard W.Cannon(Nevada):	1959-83
Senator Harrison A.Williams(New Jersey):	1959-82
Senator Stephen M.Young(Ohio):	1959-71
Senator Frank E.Moss(Utah):	1959-77
Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Gale W.McGee(Wyoming):	1959-77
Senator Quentin N.Burdick(North Dakota):	1960-92
Senator Lee W.Metcalf(Montana):	1961-78
Senator Claiborne deB.Pell(Rhode Island):	1961-97
Senator Thomas J.McIntyre(New Hampshire):	1962-79
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Abraham A.Ribicoff(Connecticut):	1963-81
Senator Birch E.Bayh(Indiana):	1963-81

Senator George S.McGovern(South Dakota):	1963-81
Senator Gaylord A.Nelson(Wisconsin):	1963-81
Senator Walter F.Mondale(Minnesota):	1964-76
Senator Joseph M.Montoya(New Mexico):	1964-77
Senator Fred R.Harris(Oklahoma):	1964-73
Senator Joseph D.Tydings(Maryland):	1965-71
Senator Harry F.Byrd,Jr(Virginia):	1965-83
Senator Ernest F.Hollings(South Carolina):	1965-2005
Senator William B.Sprong(Virginia):	1966-73
Senator Thomas F.Eagleton(Missouri):	1968-87
Senator James B.Allen(Alabama):	1969-78
Senator Maurice(Mike) R.Gravel(Alaska):	1969-81
Senator Alan Cranston(California):	1969-93
Senator Harold E.Hughes(Iowa):	1969-75

57 Democrats(43 Republicans)

1970: November Elections:

Senators Spessard L.Holland(Florida),Eugene J.McCarthy(Minnesota) and Stephen M.Young(Ohio) retired

Senator Ralph W.Yarborough was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senators Thomas J.Dodd(Connecticut), Joseph D.Tydings(Maryland) and Albert A.Gore(Tennessee) were defeated

Senator Harry F.Byrd,Jr(Virginia) switched from Democrat to Independent

The open seat in Ohio was lost

Republican seats in California and Illinois(Senator Ralph T.Smith) were won

Net loss of 3 seats

1969 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator George D.Aiken(Vermont):	1941-75
Senator Milton R.Young(North Dakota):	1945-81
Senator John J.Williams(Delaware):	1947-70
Senator Karl E.Mundt(South Dakota):	1948-73
Senator Margaret Chase Smith(Maine):	1949-73
Senator Everett M.Dirksen(Illinois):	1951-69
Senator Wallace F.Bennett(Utah):	1951-74
Senator Roman L.Hruska(Nebraska):	1954-76
Senator Norris H.Cotton(New Hampshire):	1954-74
Senator Gordon L.Allott(Colorado):	1955-73
Senator Carl T.Curtis(Nebraska):	1955-79
Senator Clifford P.Case(New Jersey):	1955-79
Senator John Sherman Cooper(Kentucky):	1956-73
Senator Jacob K.Javits(New York):	1957-81
Senator Hiram L.Fong(Hawaii):	1959-77
Senator Hugh D.Scott(Pennsylvania):	1959-77
Senator Winston L.Prouty(Vermont):	1959-71
Senator James C.Boggs(Delaware):	1961-73
Senator Jack R.Miller(Iowa):	1961-73
Senator John G.Tower(Texas):	1961-85
Senator Leonard B.Jordan(Idaho):	1962-73
Senator James B.Pearson(Kansas):	1962-78
Senator Peter H.Dominick(Colorado):	1963-75
Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina):	1964-2003(1956-2003)
Senator Paul J.Fannin(Arizona):	1965-77
Senator George L.Murphy(California):	1965-71
Senator Robert P.Griffin(Michigan):	1966-79
Senator Charles H.Percy(Illinois):	1967-85
Senator Edward W.Brooke III(Massachusetts):	1967-79
Senator Mark O.Hatfield(Oregon):	1967-97
Senator Howard H.Baker(Tennessee):	1967-85
Senator Clifford P.Hansen(Wyoming):	1967-78
Senator Theodore(Ted)F.Stevens(Alaska):	1968-2009
Senator Charles E.Goodell(New York):	1968-71
Senator Marlow W.Cook(Kentucky):	1968-74
Senator Barry M.Goldwater(Arizona):	1969-87
Senator Edward J.Gurney(Florida):	1969-74
Senator Robert J.Dole(Kansas):	1969-96
Senator Charles M.Mathias(Maryland):	1969-87
Senator William B.Saxbe(Ohio):	1969-74
Senator Henry L.Bellmon(Oklahoma):	1969-81
Senator Robert W.Packwood(Oregon):	1969-95
Senator Richard S.Schweiker(Pennsylvania):	1969-81 43 Republicans

1969: Senator Everett M.Dirksen(Illinois) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Ralph T.Smith

1970: November Elections:

Senator George L.Murphy(California) and John J.Williams(Delaware) retired

Senators Ralph T.Smith(Illinois) and Charles E.Goodell(New York) were defeated

The open seat in California was lost

Democrat seats in Connecticut(Senator Thomas J.Dodd), Maryland(Senator Joseph D.Tydings), Ohio(open) and Tennessee(Senator Albert A.Gore) were won

Net gain of 1 seat

1971 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Richard B.Russell(Georgia):	1933-71
Senator Allen J.Ellender(Louisiana):	1937-72
Senator John L.McClellan(Arkansas):	1943-77
Senator James O.Eastland(Mississippi):	1943-78
Senator Warren G.Magnuson(Washington):	1944-81
Senator J.William Fulbright(Arkansas):	1945-74
Senator John J.Sparkman(Alabama):	1946-79
Senator John C.Stennis(Mississippi):	1947-89
Senator Russell B.Long(Louisiana):	1948-87
Senator Clinton P.Anderson(New Mexico):	1949-73
Senator John O.Pastore(Rhode Island):	1950-76
Senator W.Stuart Symington(Missouri):	1953-76
Senator Michael(Mike)J.Mansfield(Montana):	1953-77
Senator Henry M.(Scoop) Jackson(Washington):	1953-83
Senator Alan H.Bible(Nevada):	1954-74
Senator Samuel J.Ervin(North Carolina):	1954-74
Senator Herman E.Talmadge(Georgia):	1957-81
Senator Frank F.Church(Idaho):	1957-81
Senator William Proxmire(Wisconsin):	1957-89
Senator B.Everett Jordan(North Carolina):	1958-73
Senator Jennings Randolph(West Virginia):	1958-85
Senator R.Vance Hartke(Indiana):	1959-77
Senator Edmund S.Muskie(Maine):	1959-80
Senator Philip A.Hart(Michigan):	1959-76
Senator Howard W.Cannon(Nevada):	1959-83
Senator Harrison A.Williams(New Jersey):	1959-82
Senator Frank E.Moss(Utah):	1959-77
Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Gale W.McGee(Wyoming):	1959-77
Senator Quentin N.Burdick(North Dakota):	1960-92
Senator Lee W.Metcalf(Montana):	1961-78
Senator Claiborne deB.Pell(Rhode Island):	1961-97
Senator Thomas J.McIntyre(New Hampshire):	1962-79
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Abraham A.Ribicoff(Connecticut):	1963-81
Senator Birch E.Bayh(Indiana):	1963-81
Senator George S.McGovern(South Dakota):	1963-81
Senator Gaylord A.Nelson(Wisconsin):	1963-81
Senator Walter F.Mondale(Minnesota):	1964-76
Senator Joseph M.Montoya(New Mexico):	1964-77
Senator Fred R.Harris(Oklahoma):	1964-73
Senator Ernest F.Hollings(South Carolina):	1965-2005

Senator William B.Sprong(Virginia):	1966-73
Senator Thomas F.Eagleton(Missouri):	1968-87
Senator James B.Allen(Alabama):	1969-78
Senator Maurice(Mike) R.Gravel(Alaska):	1969-81
Senator Alan Cranston(California):	1969-93
Senator Harold E.Hughes(Iowa):	1969-75
Senator Adlai E.Stevenson III(Illinois):	1970-81
Senator John V.Tunney(California):	1971-77
Senator Lawton M.Chiles(Florida):	1971-89
Senator Hubert H.Humphrey(Minnesota):	1971-78
Senator Lloyd M.Bentsen(Texas):	1971-93

54 Democrats(44 Republicans, 1 Conservative,1 Independent)

1971: Senator Richard B.Russell(Georgia) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator David H.Gambrell

1972: Senator Allen J.Ellender(Louisiana) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Elaine S.Edwards

November Elections:

Senators Clinton P.Anderson(New Mexico) and Fred R.Harris(Oklahoma) retired

Senator Elaine S.Edwards(Louisiana)-an appointee-did not seek renomination

Senators David H.Gambrell(Georgia) and B.Everett Jordan(North Carolina) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Senator William B.Sprong(Virginia) was defeated

The open seats in New Mexico, North Carolina and Oklahoma were lost

Republican seats in Colorado(Senator Gordon L.Allott), Delaware(Senator James C.Boggs), Iowa(Senator Jack R.Miller), Kentucky(open),

Maine(Senator Margaret Chase Smith) and South Dakota(open) were won

Net gain of 2 seats

1971 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator George D.Aiken(Vermont):	1941-75
Senator Milton R.Young(North Dakota):	1945-81
Senator Karl E.Mundt(South Dakota):	1948-73
Senator Margaret Chase Smith(Maine):	1949-73
Senator Wallace F.Bennett(Utah):	1951-74
Senator Roman L.Hruska(Nebraska):	1954-76
Senator Norris H.Cotton(New Hampshire):	1954-74
Senator Gordon L.Allott(Colorado):	1955-73
Senator Carl T.Curtis(Nebraska):	1955-79
Senator Clifford P.Case(New Jersey):	1955-79
Senator John Sherman Cooper(Kentucky):	1956-73
Senator Jacob K.Javits(New York):	1957-81
Senator Hiram L.Fong(Hawaii):	1959-77
Senator Hugh D.Scott(Pennsylvania):	1959-77
Senator Winston L.Prouty(Vermont):	1959-71
Senator James C.Boggs(Delaware):	1961-73
Senator Jack R.Miller(Iowa):	1961-73
Senator John G.Tower(Texas):	1961-85
Senator Leonard B.Jordan(Idaho):	1962-73
Senator James B.Pearson(Kansas):	1962-78
Senator Peter H.Dominick(Colorado):	1963-75
Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina):	1964-2003(1956-2003)
Senator Paul J.Fannin(Arizona):	1965-77
Senator Robert P.Griffin(Michigan):	1966-79
Senator Charles H.Percy(Illinois):	1967-85
Senator Edward W.Brooke III(Massachusetts):	1967-79
Senator Mark O.Hatfield(Oregon):	1967-97
Senator Howard H.Baker(Tennessee):	1967-85
Senator Clifford P.Hansen(Wyoming):	1967-78
Senator Theodore(Ted)F.Stevens(Alaska):	1968-2009
Senator Marlow W.Cook(Kentucky):	1968-74
Senator Barry M.Goldwater(Arizona):	1969-87
Senator Edward J.Gurney(Florida):	1969-74
Senator Robert J.Dole(Kansas):	1969-96
Senator Charles M.Mathias(Maryland):	1969-87
Senator William B.Saxbe(Ohio):	1969-74
Senator Henry L.Bellmon(Oklahoma):	1969-81
Senator Robert W.Packwood(Oregon):	1969-95
Senator Richard S.Schweiker(Pennsylvania):	1969-81
Senator William V.Roth(Delaware):	1970-2001
Senator Lowell P.Weicker(Connecticut):	1971-89
Senator J.Glenn Beall(Maryland):	1971-77
Senator Robert Taft(Ohio):	1971-77

Senator William E.Brock III(Tennessee):

1971-77

44 Republicans

**1971: Senator Winston L.Prouty(Vermont) died and was succeeded by a
Republican appointee-Senator Robert T.Stafford**

1972: November Elections:

**Senators Leonard B.Jordan(Idaho),John Sherman Cooper(Kentucky) and Karl
E.Mundt(South Dakota) retired**

**Senators Gordon L.Allott(Colorado), James C.Boggs(Delaware), Jack R.
Miller(Iowa) and Margaret Chase Smith(Maine) were defeated
Democrat seats in New Mexico(open), North Carolina(open), Oklahoma(open)
and Virginia(Senator William B.Sprong) were won**

1973 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator John L.McClellan(Arkansas):	1943-77
Senator James O.Eastland(Mississippi):	1943-78
Senator Warren G.Magnuson(Washington):	1944-81
Senator J.William Fulbright(Arkansas):	1945-74
Senator John J.Sparkman(Alabama):	1946-79
Senator John C.Stennis(Mississippi):	1947-89
Senator Russell B.Long(Louisiana):	1948-87
Senator John O.Pastore(Rhode Island):	1950-76
Senator W.Stuart Symington(Missouri):	1953-76
Senator Michael(Mike)J.Mansfield(Montana):	1953-77
Senator Henry M.(Scoop) Jackson(Washington):	1953-83
Senator Alan H.Bible(Nevada):	1954-74
Senator Samuel J.Ervin(North Carolina):	1954-74
Senator Herman E.Talmadge(Georgia):	1957-81
Senator Frank F.Church(Idaho):	1957-81
Senator William Proxmire(Wisconsin):	1957-89
Senator Jennings Randolph(West Virginia):	1958-85
Senator R.Vance Hartke(Indiana):	1959-77
Senator Edmund S.Muskie(Maine):	1959-80
Senator Philip A.Hart(Michigan):	1959-76
Senator Howard W.Cannon(Nevada):	1959-83
Senator Harrison A.Williams(New Jersey):	1959-82
Senator Frank E.Moss(Utah):	1959-77
Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Gale W.McGee(Wyoming):	1959-77
Senator Quentin N.Burdick(North Dakota):	1960-92
Senator Lee W.Metcalf(Montana):	1961-78
Senator Claiborne deB.Pell(Rhode Island):	1961-97
Senator Thomas J.McIntyre(New Hampshire):	1962-79
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Abraham A.Ribicoff(Connecticut):	1963-81
Senator Birch E.Bayh(Indiana):	1963-81
Senator George S.McGovern(South Dakota):	1963-81
Senator Gaylord A.Nelson(Wisconsin):	1963-81
Senator Walter F.Mondale(Minnesota):	1964-76
Senator Joseph M.Montoya(New Mexico):	1964-77
Senator Ernest F.Hollings(South Carolina):	1965-2005
Senator Thomas F.Eagleton(Missouri):	1968-87
Senator James B.Allen(Alabama):	1969-78
Senator Maurice(Mike) R.Gravel(Alaska):	1969-81
Senator Alan Cranston(California):	1969-93
Senator Harold E.Hughes(Iowa):	1969-75

Senator Adlai E.Stevenson III(Illinois):	1970-81
Senator John V.Tunney(California):	1971-77
Senator Lawton M.Chiles(Florida):	1971-89
Senator Hubert H.Humphrey(Minnesota):	1971-78
Senator Lloyd M.Bentsen(Texas):	1971-93
Senator Samuel A.Nunn(Georgia):	1972-97
Senator J.Bennett Johnston(Louisiana):	1972-97
Senator Floyd K.Haskell(Colorado):	1973-79
Senator Joseph R.Biden(Delaware):	1973-2009
Senator Richard(Dick)C.Clark(Iowa):	1973-79
Senator Walter D.Huddleston(Kentucky):	1973-85
Senator William D.Hathaway(Maine):	1973-79
Senator James G.Abourezk(South Dakota):	1973-79

56 Democrats(42 Republicans, 1 Conservative,1 Independent)

1974: +1 Democrat with the resignation of Senator William B.Saxbe(Republican: Ohio) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Howard M.Metzenbaum gives 57 Democrats(41 Republicans, 1 Conservative, 1 Independent)

November Elections:

Senators Harold E.Hughes(Iowa), Alan H.Bible(Nevada) and Samuel J. Ervin(North Carolina) retired

Senators J.William Fulbright(Arkansas) and Howard M.Metzenbaum(Ohio) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

The open seat in Nevada was lost

Republican seats in Colorado(Senator Peter H.Dominick), Florida (open) Kentucky(Senator Marlow W.Cook) and Vermont(open) were won

Net gain of 3 seats

1973 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator George D.Aiken(Vermont):	1941-75
Senator Milton R.Young(North Dakota):	1945-81
Senator Wallace F.Bennett(Utah):	1951-74
Senator Roman L.Hruska(Nebraska):	1954-76
Senator Norris H.Cotton(New Hampshire):	1954-74
Senator Carl T.Curtis(Nebraska):	1955-79
Senator Clifford P.Case(New Jersey):	1955-79
Senator Jacob K.Javits(New York):	1957-81
Senator Hiram L.Fong(Hawaii):	1959-77
Senator Hugh D.Scott(Pennsylvania):	1959-77
Senator John G.Tower(Texas):	1961-85
Senator James B.Pearson(Kansas):	1962-78
Senator Peter H.Dominick(Colorado):	1963-75
Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina):	1964-2003(1956-2003)
Senator Paul J.Fannin(Arizona):	1965-77
Senator Robert P.Griffin(Michigan):	1966-79
Senator Charles H.Percy(Illinois):	1967-85
Senator Edward W.Brooke III(Massachusetts):	1967-79
Senator Mark O.Hatfield(Oregon):	1967-97
Senator Howard H.Baker(Tennessee):	1967-85
Senator Clifford P.Hansen(Wyoming):	1967-78
Senator Theodore(Ted)F.Stevens(Alaska):	1968-2009
Senator Marlow W.Cook(Kentucky):	1968-74
Senator Barry M.Goldwater(Arizona):	1969-87
Senator Edward J.Gurney(Florida):	1969-74
Senator Robert J.Dole(Kansas):	1969-96
Senator Charles M.Mathias(Maryland):	1969-87
Senator William B.Saxbe(Ohio):	1969-74
Senator Henry L.Bellmon(Oklahoma):	1969-81
Senator Robert W.Packwood(Oregon):	1969-95
Senator Richard S.Schweiker(Pennsylvania):	1969-81
Senator William V.Roth(Delaware):	1970-2001
Senator Lowell P.Weicker(Connecticut):	1971-89
Senator J.Glenn Beall(Maryland):	1971-77
Senator Robert Taft(Ohio):	1971-77
Senator William E.Brock III(Tennessee):	1971-77
Senator Robert T.Stafford(Vermont):	1971-89
Senator James A.McClure(Idaho):	1973-91
Senator Pete V.Domenici(New Mexico):	1973-2009
Senator Jesse Helms(North Carolina):	1973-2003
Senator Dewey F.Bartlett(Oklahoma):	1973-79
Senator William L.Scott(Virginia):	1973-79

42 Republicans

1974:-1 Republican with the resignation of Senator William B.Saxbe(Ohio) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Howard M.Metzenbaum

November Elections:

Senators Edward J.Gurney(Florida), Norris H.Cotton(New Hampshire), Wallace F.Bennett(Utah) and George D.Aiken(Vermont) retired

Senators Peter H.Dominick(Colorado) and Marlow W.Cook(Kentucky) were defeated

The open seats in Florida and Vermont were lost

The Democrat seat in Nevada(open) was won

Net gain of 1 seat

1975 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator John L.McClellan(Arkansas):	1943-77
Senator James O.Eastland(Mississippi):	1943-78
Senator Warren G.Magnuson(Washington):	1944-81
Senator John J.Sparkman(Alabama):	1946-79
Senator John C.Stennis(Mississippi):	1947-89
Senator Russell B.Long(Louisiana):	1948-87
Senator John O.Pastore(Rhode Island):	1950-76
Senator W.Stuart Symington(Missouri):	1953-76
Senator Michael(Mike)J.Mansfield(Montana):	1953-77
Senator Henry M.(Scoop) Jackson(Washington):	1953-83
Senator Herman E.Talmadge(Georgia):	1957-81
Senator Frank F.Church(Idaho):	1957-81
Senator William Proxmire(Wisconsin):	1957-89
Senator Jennings Randolph(West Virginia):	1958-85
Senator R.Vance Hartke(Indiana):	1959-77
Senator Edmund S.Muskie(Maine):	1959-80
Senator Philip A.Hart(Michigan):	1959-76
Senator Howard W.Cannon(Nevada):	1959-83
Senator Harrison A.Williams(New Jersey):	1959-82
Senator Frank E.Moss(Utah):	1959-77
Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Gale W.McGee(Wyoming):	1959-77
Senator Quentin N.Burdick(North Dakota):	1960-92
Senator Lee W.Metcalf(Montana):	1961-78
Senator Claiborne deB.Pell(Rhode Island):	1961-97
Senator Thomas J.McIntyre(New Hampshire):	1962-79
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Abraham A.Ribicoff(Connecticut):	1963-81
Senator Birch E.Bayh(Indiana):	1963-81
Senator George S.McGovern(South Dakota):	1963-81
Senator Gaylord A.Nelson(Wisconsin):	1963-81
Senator Walter F.Mondale(Minnesota):	1964-76
Senator Joseph M.Montoya(New Mexico):	1964-77
Senator Ernest F.Hollings(South Carolina):	1965-2005
Senator Thomas F.Eagleton(Missouri):	1968-87
Senator James B.Allen(Alabama):	1969-78
Senator Maurice(Mike) R.Gravel(Alaska):	1969-81
Senator Alan Cranston(California):	1969-93
Senator Adlai E.Stevenson III(Illinois):	1970-81
Senator John V.Tunney(California):	1971-77
Senator Lawton M.Chiles(Florida):	1971-89
Senator Hubert H.Humphrey(Minnesota):	1971-78

Senator Lloyd M.Bentsen(Texas):	1971-93
Senator Samuel A.Nunn(Georgia):	1972-97
Senator J.Bennett Johnston(Louisiana):	1972-97
Senator Floyd K.Haskell(Colorado):	1973-79
Senator Joseph R.Biden(Delaware):	1973-2009
Senator Richard(Dick)C.Clark(Iowa):	1973-79
Senator Walter D.Huddleston(Kentucky):	1973-85
Senator William D.Hathaway(Maine):	1973-79
Senator James G.Abourezk(South Dakota):	1973-79
Senator Wendell H.Ford(Kentucky):	1974-99
Senator John H.Glenn(Ohio):	1974-99
Senator Dale Bumpers(Arkansas):	1975-99
Senator Gary W.Hart(Colorado):	1975-87
Senator Richard B.Stone(Florida):	1975-80
Senator John C.Culver(Iowa):	1975-81
Senator Robert B.Morgan(North Carolina):	1975-81
Senator Patrick J.Leahy(Vermont):	1975-

60 Democrats(38 Republicans, 1 Conservative, 1 Independent)

1975: +1 Democrat with the defeat of Senator Louis C.Wyman(Republican: New Hampshire) by Senator John A.Durkin gives 61 Democrats(37 Republicans, 1 Conservative, 1 Independent)

1976: Senator Philip A.Hart(Michigan) died and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator Donald W.Riegle

November Elections:

**Senators W.Stuart Symington(Missouri), Michael(Mike)J.Mansfield (Montana) and John O.Pastore(Rhode Island) retired
Senator Walter F.Mondale(Minnesota) resigned and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator Wendell R.Anderson**

Senators John V.Tunney(California),R.Vance Hartke(Indiana), Joseph M. Montoya(New Mexico), Frank E.Moss(Utah) and Gale W.McGee (Wyoming) were defeated

Open seats in Missouri and Rhode Island were lost

Republican seats in Arizona(open), Hawaii(open), Maryland(Senator J.Glenn Beall), Nebraska(open), Ohio(Senator Robert Taft) and Tennessee (Senator William E.Brock III) were won

A Conservative seat in New York(Senator James L.Buckley) was won

1975 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Milton R.Young(North Dakota):	1945-81
Senator Roman L.Hruska(Nebraska):	1954-76
Senator Carl T.Curtis(Nebraska):	1955-79
Senator Clifford P.Case(New Jersey):	1955-79
Senator Jacob K.Javits(New York):	1957-81
Senator Hiram L.Fong(Hawaii):	1959-77
Senator Hugh D.Scott(Pennsylvania):	1959-77
Senator John G.Tower(Texas):	1961-85
Senator James B.Pearson(Kansas):	1962-78
Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina):	1964-2003(1956-2003)
Senator Paul J.Fannin(Arizona):	1965-77
Senator Robert P.Griffin(Michigan):	1966-79
Senator Charles H.Percy(Illinois):	1967-85
Senator Edward W.Brooke III(Massachusetts):	1967-79
Senator Mark O.Hatfield(Oregon):	1967-97
Senator Howard H.Baker(Tennessee):	1967-85
Senator Clifford P.Hansen(Wyoming):	1967-78
Senator Theodore(Ted)F.Stevens(Alaska):	1968-2009
Senator Barry M.Goldwater(Arizona):	1969-87
Senator Robert J.Dole(Kansas):	1969-96
Senator Charles M.Mathias(Maryland):	1969-87
Senator Henry L.Bellmon(Oklahoma):	1969-81
Senator Robert W.Packwood(Oregon):	1969-95
Senator Richard S.Schweiker(Pennsylvania):	1969-81
Senator William V.Roth(Delaware):	1970-2001
Senator Lowell P.Weicker(Connecticut):	1971-89
Senator J.Glenn Beall(Maryland):	1971-77
Senator Robert Taft(Ohio):	1971-77
Senator William E.Brock III(Tennessee):	1971-77
Senator Robert T.Stafford(Vermont):	1971-89
Senator James A.McClure(Idaho):	1973-91
Senator Pete V.Domenici(New Mexico):	1973-2009
Senator Jesse Helms(North Carolina):	1973-2003
Senator Dewey F.Bartlett(Oklahoma):	1973-79
Senator William L.Scott(Virginia):	1973-79
Senator Paul D.Laxalt(Nevada):	1974-87
Senator Louis C.Wyman(New Hampshire):	1974-75
Senator E.Jacob(Jake)Garn(Utah):	1974-93

38 Republicans

1975: -1 Republican with the defeat of Senator Louis C. Wyman (New Hampshire) by Senator John A. Durkin (Democrat)

1976: November Elections:

Senators Paul J. Fannin (Arizona), Hiram L. Fong (Hawaii), Roman L. Hruska (Nebraska) and Hugh D. Scott (Pennsylvania) retired

Senators J. Glenn Beall (Maryland), Robert Taft (Ohio) and William E. Brock III (Tennessee) were defeated

The open seats in Arizona, Hawaii and Nebraska were lost

Democrat seats in California (Senator John V. Tunney), Indiana (Senator R. Vance Hartke), Missouri (open), New Mexico (Senator Joseph M. Montoya), Rhode Island (open), Utah (Senator Frank E. Moss) and Wyoming (Senator Gale W. McGee) were won

Net gain of 1 seat

1977 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator John L.McClellan(Arkansas):	1943-77
Senator James O.Eastland(Mississippi):	1943-78
Senator Warren G.Magnuson(Washington):	1944-81
Senator John J.Sparkman(Alabama):	1946-79
Senator John C.Stennis(Mississippi):	1947-89
Senator Russell B.Long(Louisiana):	1948-87
Senator Henry M.(Scoop) Jackson(Washington):	1953-83
Senator Herman E.Talmadge(Georgia):	1957-81
Senator Frank F.Church(Idaho):	1957-81
Senator William Proxmire(Wisconsin):	1957-89
Senator Jennings Randolph(West Virginia):	1958-85
Senator Edmund S.Muskie(Maine):	1959-80
Senator Howard W.Cannon(Nevada):	1959-83
Senator Harrison A.Williams(New Jersey):	1959-82
Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Quentin N.Burdick(North Dakota):	1960-92
Senator Lee W.Metcalf(Montana):	1961-78
Senator Claiborne deB.Pell(Rhode Island):	1961-97
Senator Thomas J.McIntyre(New Hampshire):	1962-79
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Abraham A.Ribicoff(Connecticut):	1963-81
Senator Birch E.Bayh(Indiana):	1963-81
Senator George S.McGovern(South Dakota):	1963-81
Senator Gaylord A.Nelson(Wisconsin):	1963-81
Senator Ernest F.Hollings(South Carolina):	1965-2005
Senator Thomas F.Eagleton(Missouri):	1968-87
Senator James B.Allen(Alabama):	1969-78
Senator Maurice(Mike) R.Gravel(Alaska):	1969-81
Senator Alan Cranston(California):	1969-93
Senator Adlai E.Stevenson III(Illinois):	1970-81
Senator Lawton M.Chiles(Florida):	1971-89
Senator Hubert H.Humphrey(Minnesota):	1971-78
Senator Lloyd M.Bentsen(Texas):	1971-93
Senator Samuel A.Nunn(Georgia):	1972-97
Senator J.Bennett Johnston(Louisiana):	1972-97
Senator Floyd K.Haskell(Colorado):	1973-79
Senator Joseph R.Biden(Delaware):	1973-2009
Senator Richard(Dick)C.Clark(Iowa):	1973-79
Senator Walter D.Huddleston(Kentucky):	1973-85
Senator William D.Hathaway(Maine):	1973-79
Senator James G.Abourezk(South Dakota):	1973-79
Senator Wendell H.Ford(Kentucky):	1974-99

Senator John H.Glenn(Ohio):	1974-99
Senator Dale Bumpers(Arkansas):	1975-99
Senator Gary W.Hart(Colorado):	1975-87
Senator Richard B.Stone(Florida):	1975-80
Senator John C.Culver(Iowa):	1975-81
Senator Robert B.Morgan(North Carolina):	1975-81
Senator Patrick J.Leahy(Vermont):	1975-
Senator John A.Durkin(New Hampshire):	1975-80
Senator Donald W.Riegle(Michigan):	1976-95
Senator Wendell R.Anderson(Minnesota):	1976-78
Senator Edward Zorinsky(Nebraska):	1976-87
Senator Howard M.Metzenbaum(Ohio):	1976-95
Senator Dennis W.DeConcini(Arizona):	1977-95
Senator Spark M.Matsunaga(Hawaii):	1977-90
Senator Paul S.Sarbanes(Maryland):	1977-2007
Senator John Melcher(Montana):	1977-89
Senator Daniel Patrick Moynihan(New York):	1977-2001
Senator James R.Sasser(Tennessee):	1977-95

61 Democrats(38 Republicans, 1 Independent)

1977: Senator John L.McClellan(Arkansas) died and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator Kaneaster Hodges

1978: Senator Hubert H.Humphrey(Minnesota) died and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator Muriel B.Humphrey

Senator James B.Allen(Alabama) died and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator Maryon P.Allen

Senator Lee W.Metcalf(Montana) died and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator Paul G.Hatfield

November Elections:

Senators John J.Sparkman(Alabama), James O.Eastland(Mississippi) and James G.Abourezk(South Dakota) retired

Senators Kaneaster Hodges(Arkansas) and Muriel B.Humphrey(Minnesota)- both appointees-dis not seek renomination

Senators Maryon P.Allen(Alabama) and Paul G.Hatfield(Montana) were unsuccessful candidates for renomination

Senators Floyd K.Haskell(Colorado), Richard(Dick) C.Clark(Iowa), William D.Hathaway(Maine), Wendell R.Anderson(Minnesota) and Thomas J. McIntyre(New Hampshire) were defeated

**The open seats in Minnesota, Mississippi and South Dakota were lost
Republican seats in Massachusetts(Senator Edward W.Brooke III), Michigan (Senator Robert P.Griffin), Nebraska(open), New Jersey(open) and Oklahoma(open) were won**

Net loss of 3 seats

1977 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Milton R.Young(North Dakota):	1945-81
Senator Carl T.Curtis(Nebraska):	1955-79
Senator Clifford P.Case(New Jersey):	1955-79
Senator Jacob K.Javits(New York):	1957-81
Senator John G.Tower(Texas):	1961-85
Senator James B.Pearson(Kansas):	1962-78
Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina):	1964-2003(1956-2003)
Senator Robert P.Griffin(Michigan):	1966-79
Senator Charles H.Percy(Illinois):	1967-85
Senator Edward W.Brooke III(Massachusetts):	1967-79
Senator Mark O.Hatfield(Oregon):	1967-97
Senator Howard H.Baker(Tennessee):	1967-85
Senator Clifford P.Hansen(Wyoming):	1967-78
Senator Theodore(Ted)F.Stevens(Alaska):	1968-2009
Senator Barry M.Goldwater(Arizona):	1969-87
Senator Robert J.Dole(Kansas):	1969-96
Senator Charles M.Mathias(Maryland):	1969-87
Senator Henry L.Bellmon(Oklahoma):	1969-81
Senator Robert W.Packwood(Oregon):	1969-95
Senator Richard S.Schweiker(Pennsylvania):	1969-81
Senator William V.Roth(Delaware):	1970-2001
Senator Lowell P.Weicker(Connecticut):	1971-89
Senator Robert T.Stafford(Vermont):	1971-89
Senator James A.McClure(Idaho):	1973-91
Senator Pete V.Domenici(New Mexico):	1973-2009
Senator Jesse Helms(North Carolina):	1973-2003
Senator Dewey F.Bartlett(Oklahoma):	1973-79
Senator William L.Scott(Virginia):	1973-79
Senator Paul D.Laxalt(Nevada):	1974-87
Senator E.Jacob(Jake)Garn(Utah):	1974-93
Senator John C.Danforth(Missouri):	1976-95
Senator John H.Chafee(Rhode Island):	1976-99
Senator Samuel I.Hayakawa(California):	1977-83
Senator Richard G.Lugar(Indiana):	1977-
Senator Harrison H.Schmitt(New Mexico):	1977-83
Senator H.John Heinz III(Pennsylvania):	1977-91
Senator Orrin G.Hatch(Utah):	1977-
Senator Malcolm Wallop(Wyoming):	1977-95

38 Republicans

1978: November Elections:

Senators James B.Pearson(Kansas), Carl T.Curtis(Nebraska), Dewey F. Bartlett(Oklahoma), William L.Scott(Virginia) and Clifford P. Hansen(Wyoming) retired

Senator Clifford P.Case(New Jersey) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senators Edward W.Brooke III(Massachusetts) and Robert P.Griffin (Michigan) were defeated

The open seats in Nebraska, New Jersey and Oklahoma were lost

Democrat seats Colorado(Senator Floyd K.Haskell), Iowa(Senator Richard (Dick)C.Clark), Maine(Senator William D.Hathaway), Minnesota (Senator Wendell R.Anderson and the open seat),Mississippi(open), New Hampshire(Senator Thomas J. McIntyre) and South Dakota(open)were won

Net gain of 3 seats

1979 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Warren G.Magnuson(Washington):	1944-81
Senator John C.Stennis(Mississippi):	1947-89
Senator Russell B.Long(Louisiana):	1948-87
Senator Henry M.(Scoop) Jackson(Washington):	1953-83
Senator Herman E.Talmadge(Georgia):	1957-81
Senator Frank F.Church(Idaho):	1957-81
Senator William Proxmire(Wisconsin):	1957-89
Senator Jennings Randolph(West Virginia):	1958-85
Senator Edmund S.Muskie(Maine):	1959-80
Senator Howard W.Cannon(Nevada):	1959-83
Senator Harrison A.Williams(New Jersey):	1959-82
Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Quentin N.Burdick(North Dakota):	1960-92
Senator Claiborne deB.Pell(Rhode Island):	1961-97
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Abraham A.Ribicoff(Connecticut):	1963-81
Senator Birch E.Bayh(Indiana):	1963-81
Senator George S.McGovern(South Dakota):	1963-81
Senator Gaylord A.Nelson(Wisconsin):	1963-81
Senator Ernest F.Hollings(South Carolina):	1965-2005
Senator Thomas F.Eagleton(Missouri):	1968-87
Senator Maurice(Mike) R.Gravel(Alaska):	1969-81
Senator Alan Cranston(California):	1969-93
Senator Adlai E.Stevenson III(Illinois):	1970-81
Senator Lawton M.Chiles(Florida):	1971-89
Senator Lloyd M.Bentsen(Texas):	1971-93
Senator Samuel A.Nunn(Georgia):	1972-97
Senator J.Bennett Johnston(Louisiana):	1972-97
Senator Joseph R.Biden(Delaware):	1973-2009
Senator Walter D.Huddleston(Kentucky):	1973-85
Senator Wendell H.Ford(Kentucky):	1974-99
Senator John H.Glenn(Ohio):	1974-99
Senator Dale Bumpers(Arkansas):	1975-99
Senator Gary W.Hart(Colorado):	1975-87
Senator Richard B.Stone(Florida):	1975-80
Senator John C.Culver(Iowa):	1975-81
Senator Robert B.Morgan(North Carolina):	1975-81
Senator Patrick J.Leahy(Vermont):	1975-
Senator John A.Durkin(New Hampshire):	1975-80
Senator Donald W.Riegle(Michigan):	1976-95
Senator Edward Zorinsky(Nebraska):	1976-87
Senator Howard M.Metzenbaum(Ohio):	1976-95

Senator Dennis W.DeConcini(Arizona):	1977-95
Senator Spark M.Matsunaga(Hawaii):	1977-90
Senator Paul S.Sarbanes(Maryland):	1977-2007
Senator John Melcher(Montana):	1977-89
Senator Daniel Patrick Moynihan(New York):	1977-2001
Senator James R.Sasser(Tennessee):	1977-95
Senator Donald W.Stewart(Alabama):	1978-81
Senator Max S.Baucus(Montana):	1978-
Senator Howard T.Heflin(Alabama):	1979-97
Senator David H.Pryor(Arkansas):	1979-97
Senator Paul E.Tsongas(Massachusetts):	1979-85
Senator Carl Levin(Michigan):	1979-
Senator J.James Exon(Nebraska):	1979-97
Senator William W.(Bill)Bradley(New Jersey):	1979-97
Senator David L.Boren(Oklahoma):	1979-94

58 Democrats(41 Republicans, 1 Independent)

1980: Senator Edmund S.Muskie(Maine) resigned and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator George J.Mitchell

November Elections:

Senators Abraham A.Ribicoff(Connecticut) and Adlai E.Stevenson III (Illinois) retired

Senator Maurice(Mike) R.Gravel(Alaska) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senators Donald W.Stewart(Alabama), Richard B.Stone(Florida), Herman E. Talmadge(Georgia), Frank F.Church(Idaho), Birch E.Bayh(Indiana), John C.Culver(Iowa), John A. Durkin(New Hampshire), Robert B. Morgan(North Carolina), George S.McGovern(South Dakota), Warren G.Magnuson(Washington) and Gaylord A.Nelson(Wisconsin) were defeated

The open seat in Alaska was lost

Net loss of 12 seats

1979 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Milton R.Young(North Dakota):	1945-81
Senator Jacob K.Javits(New York):	1957-81
Senator John G.Tower(Texas):	1961-85
Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina):	1964-2003(1956-2003)
Senator Charles H.Percy(Illinois):	1967-85
Senator Mark O.Hatfield(Oregon):	1967-97
Senator Howard H.Baker(Tennessee):	1967-85
Senator Theodore(Ted)F.Stevens(Alaska):	1968-2009
Senator Barry M.Goldwater(Arizona):	1969-87
Senator Robert J.Dole(Kansas):	1969-96
Senator Charles M.Mathias(Maryland):	1969-87
Senator Henry L.Bellmon(Oklahoma):	1969-81
Senator Robert W.Packwood(Oregon):	1969-95
Senator Richard S.Schweiker(Pennsylvania):	1969-81
Senator William V.Roth(Delaware):	1970-2001
Senator Lowell P.Weicker(Connecticut):	1971-89
Senator Robert T.Stafford(Vermont):	1971-89
Senator James A.McClure(Idaho):	1973-91
Senator Pete V.Domenici(New Mexico):	1973-2009
Senator Jesse Helms(North Carolina):	1973-2003
Senator Paul D.Laxalt(Nevada):	1974-87
Senator E.Jacob(Jake)Garn(Utah):	1974-93
Senator John C.Danforth(Missouri):	1976-95
Senator John H.Chafee(Rhode Island):	1976-99
Senator Samuel I.Hayakawa(California):	1977-83
Senator Richard G.Lugar(Indiana):	1977-
senator Harrison H.Schmitt(New Mexico):	1977-83
Senator H.John Heinz III(Pennsylvania):	1977-91
Senator Orrin G.Hatch(Utah):	1977-
Senator Malcolm Wallop(Wyoming):	1977-95
Senator Nancy Landon Kassebaum(Kansas):	1978-97
Senator David F.Durenberger(Minnesota):	1978-95
Senator Rudolph(Rudy)E.Boschwitz(Minnesota):	1978-91
Senator W.Thad Cochran(Mississippi):	1978-
Senator William L.Armstrong(Colorado):	1979-91
Senator Roger W.Jepsen(Iowa):	1979-85
Senator William S.Cohen(Maine):	1979-97
Senator Gordon J.Humphrey(New Hampshire):	1979-90
Senator Larry L.Pressler(South Dakota):	1979-97
Senator John W.Warner(Virginia):	1979-2009
Senator Alan K.Simpson(Wyoming):	1979-97

41 Republicans

1980: November Elections:

Senators Milton R.Young(North Dakota), Henry L.Bellmon(Oklahoma) and Richard S.Schweiker(Pennsylvania) retired

Senator Jacob K.Javits(New York) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Democrat seats in Alabama(Senator Donald W.Stewart), Alaska(open), Florida(Senator Richard B.Stone), Georgia(Senator Herman E. Talmadge), Idaho(Senator Frank F.Church), Indiana(Senator Birch E. Bayh), Iowa(Senator John C.Culver), New Hampshire(Senator John A. Durkin), North Carolina(Senator Robert B.Morgan), South Dakota (Senator George S.McGovern), Washington(Senator Warren G. Magnuson) and Wisconsin(Senator Gaylord A.Nelson) were won

Net gain of 12 seats

1981 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator John G.Tower(Texas):	1961-85
Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina):	1964-2003(1956-2003)
Senator Charles H.Percy(Illinois):	1967-85
Senator Mark O.Hatfield(Oregon):	1967-97
Senator Howard H.Baker(Tennessee):	1967-85
Senator Theodore(Ted)F.Stevens(Alaska):	1968-2009
Senator Barry M.Goldwater(Arizona):	1969-87
Senator Robert J.Dole(Kansas):	1969-96
Senator Charles M.Mathias(Maryland):	1969-87
Senator Robert W.Packwood(Oregon):	1969-95
Senator William V.Roth(Delaware):	1970-2001
Senator Lowell P.Weicker(Connecticut):	1971-89
Senator Robert T.Stafford(Vermont):	1971-89
Senator James A.McClure(Idaho):	1973-91
Senator Pete V.Domenici(New Mexico):	1973-2009
Senator Jesse Helms(North Carolina):	1973-2003
Senator Paul D.Laxalt(Nevada):	1974-87
Senator E.Jacob(Jake) Garn(Utah):	1974-93
Senator John C.Danforth(Missouri):	1976-95
Senator John H.Chafee(Rhode Island):	1976-99
Senator Samuel I.Hayakawa(California):	1977-83
Senator Richard G.Lugar(Indiana):	1977-
Senator Harrison H.Schmitt(New Mexico):	1977-83
Senator H.John Heinz III(Pennsylvania):	1977-91
Senator Orrin G.Hatch(Utah):	1977-
Senator Malcolm Wallop(Wyoming):	1977-95
Senator Nancy Landon Kassebaum(Kansas):	1978-97
Senator David F.Durenberger(Minnesota):	1978-95
Senator Rudolph(Rudy) Boschwitz(Minnesota):	1978-91
Senator W.Thad Cochran(Mississippi):	1978-
Senator William L.Armstrong(Colorado):	1979-91
Senator Roger W.Jepsen(Iowa):	1979-85
Senator William S.Cohen(Maine):	1979-97
Senator Gordon J.Humphrey(New Hampshire):	1979-90
Senator Larry L.Pressler(South Dakota):	1979-97
Senator John W.Warner(Virginia):	1979-2009
Senator Alan K.Simpson(Wyoming):	1979-97
Senator Warren B.Rudman(New Hampshire):	1980-93
Senator Jeremiah A.Denton(Alabama):	1981-87
Senator Frank H.Murkowski(Alaska):	1981-2002
Senator Paula Hawkins(Florida):	1981-87
Senator Mack F.Mattingly(Georgia):	1981-87
Senator Steven D.Symms(Idaho):	1981-93

Senator J.Danforth(Dan) Quayle(Indiana):	1981-89
Senator Charles E.Grassley(Iowa):	1981-
Senator Alfonse M.D'Amato(New York):	1981-99
Senator John P.East(North Carolina):	1981-86
Senator Mark Andrews(North Dakota):	1981-87
Senator Donald L.Nickles(Oklahoma):	1981-2005
Senator Arlen Specter(Pennsylvania):	1981-2011(2009)
Senator James Abdnor(South Dakota):	1981-87
Senator T.Slade Gorton III(Washington):	1981-87
Senator Robert W.Kasten(Wisconsin):	1981-93

53 Republicans(46 Democrats, 1 Independent)

**1982: +1 Republican with the resignation of Senator Harrison A.Williams(Democrat:
New Jersey) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator
Nicholas F.Brady
gives 54 Republicans(45 Democrats, 1 Independent)**

November Elections:

Senator Samuel I.Hayakawa(California) retired

Senator Nicholas F.Brady(New Jersey)-an appointee-did not seek renomination

Senator Harrison H.Schmitt(New Mexico) was defeated

The open seat in New Jersey was lost

The Democrat seat in Nevada(Senator Howard W.Cannon) was won

The Independent seat in Virginia(open) was won

1981 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator John C.Stennis(Mississippi):	1947-89
Senator Russell B.Long(Louisiana):	1948-87
Senator Henry M.(Scoop) Jackson(Washington):	1953-83
Senator William Proxmire(Wisconsin):	1957-89
Senator Jennings Randolph(West Virginia):	1958-85
Senator Howard W.Cannon(Nevada):	1959-83
Senator Harrison A.Williams(New Jersey):	1959-82
Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Quentin N.Burdick(North Dakota):	1960-92
Senator Claiborne deB.Pell(Rhode Island):	1961-97
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Ernest F.Hollings(South Carolina):	1965-2005
Senator Thomas F.Eagleton(Missouri):	1968-87
Senator Alan Cranston(California):	1969-93
Senator Lawton M.Chiles(Florida):	1971-89
Senator Lloyd M.Bentsen(Texas):	1971-93
Senator Samuel A.Nunn(Georgia):	1972-97
Senator J.Bennett Johnston(Louisiana):	1972-97
Senator Joseph R.Biden(Delaware):	1973-2009
Senator Walter D.Huddleston(Kentucky):	1973-85
Senator Wendell H.Ford(Kentucky):	1974-99
Senator John H.Glenn(Ohio):	1974-99
Senator Dale Bumpers(Arkansas):	1975-99
Senator Gary W.Hart(Colorado):	1975-87
Senator Patrick J.Leahy(Vermont):	1975-
Senator Donald W.Riegle(Michigan):	1976-95
Senator Edward Zorinsky(Nebraska):	1976-87
Senator Howard M.Metzenbaum(Ohio):	1976-95
Senator Dennis W.DeConcini(Arizona):	1977-95
Senator Spark M.Matsunaga(Hawaii):	1977-90
Senator Paul S.Sarbanes(Maryland):	1977-2007
Senator John Melcher(Montana):	1977-89
Senator Daniel Patrick Moynihan(New York):	1977-2001
Senator James R.Sasser(Tennessee):	1977-95
Senator Max S.Baucus(Montana):	1978-
Senator Howard T.Heflin(Alabama):	1979-97
Senator David H.Pryor(Arkansas):	1979-97
Senator Paul E.Tsongas(Massachusetts):	1979-85
Senator Carl Levin(Michigan):	1979-
Senator J.James Exon(Nebraska):	1979-97
Senator William W.(Bill)Bradley(New Jersey):	1979-97
Senator David L.Boren(Oklahoma):	1979-94

Senator George J.Mitchell(Maine):	1980-95
Senator Christopher J.Dodd(Connecticut):	1981-2011
Senator Alan J.Dixon(Illinois):	1981-93

46 Democrats

1982: -1 Democrat with the resignation of Senator Harrison A.Williams(New Jersey) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Nicholas F. Brady

November Elections:

**Senator Howard W.Cannon(Nevada) was defeated
Republican seats in New Jersey(open) and New Mexico(Senator Harrison H. Schmitt) were won
Net gain of 1 seat**

1983 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator John G.Tower(Texas):	1961-85
Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina):	1964-2003(1956-2003)
Senator Charles H.Percy(Illinois):	1967-85
Senator Mark O.Hatfield(Oregon):	1967-97
Senator Howard H.Baker(Tennessee):	1967-85
Senator Theodore(Ted)F.Stevens(Alaska):	1968-2009
Senator Barry M.Goldwater(Arizona):	1969-87
Senator Robert J.Dole(Kansas):	1969-96
Senator Charles M.Mathias(Maryland):	1969-87
Senator Robert W.Packwood(Oregon):	1969-95
Senator William V.Roth(Delaware):	1970-2001
Senator Lowell P.Weicker(Connecticut):	1971-89
Senator Robert T.Stafford(Vermont):	1971-89
Senator James A.McClure(Idaho):	1973-91
Senator Pete V.Domenici(New Mexico):	1973-2009
Senator Jesse Helms(North Carolina):	1973-2003
Senator Paul D.Laxalt(Nevada):	1974-87
Senator E.Jacob(Jake) Garn(Utah):	1974-93
Senator John C.Danforth(Missouri):	1976-95
Senator John H.Chafee(Rhode Island):	1976-99
Senator Richard G.Lugar(Indiana):	1977-
Senator H.John Heinz III(Pennsylvania):	1977-91
Senator Orrin G.Hatch(Utah):	1977-
Senator Malcolm Wallop(Wyoming):	1977-95
Senator Nancy Landon Kassebaum(Kansas):	1978-97
Senator David F.Durenberger(Minnesota):	1978-95
Senator Rudolph(Rudy) Boschwitz(Minnesota):	1978-91
Senator W.Thad Cochran(Mississippi):	1978-
Senator William L.Armstrong(Colorado):	1979-91
Senator Roger W.Jepsen(Iowa):	1979-85
Senator William S.Cohen(Maine):	1979-97
Senator Gordon J.Humphrey(New Hampshire):	1979-90
Senator Larry L.Pressler(South Dakota):	1979-97
Senator John W.Warner(Virginia):	1979-2009
Senator Alan K.Simpson(Wyoming):	1979-97
Senator Warren B.Rudman(New Hampshire):	1980-93
Senator Jeremiah A.Denton(Alabama):	1981-87
Senator Frank H.Murkowski(Alaska):	1981-2002
Senator Paula Hawkins(Florida):	1981-87
Senator Mack F.Mattingly(Georgia):	1981-87
Senator Steven D.Symms(Idaho):	1981-93
Senator J.Danforth(Dan) Quayle(Indiana):	1981-89
Senator Charles E.Grassley(Iowa):	1981-

Senator Alfonse M.D'Amato(New York):	1981-99
Senator John P.East(North Carolina):	1981-86
Senator Mark Andrews(North Dakota):	1981-87
Senator Donald L.Nickles(Oklahoma):	1981-2005
Senator Arlen Specter(Pennsylvania):	1981-2011(2009)
Senator James Abdnor(South Dakota):	1981-87
Senator T.Slade Gorton III(Washington):	1981-87
Senator Robert W.Kasten(Wisconsin):	1981-93
Senator Pete Wilson(California):	1983-91
Senator J.Chic Hecht(Nevada):	1983-89
Senator Paul S.Trible(Virginia):	1983-89

54 Republicans(46 Democrats)

1983: +1 Republican with the death of Senator Henry M.(Scoop) Jackson(Democrat: Washington) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Daniel J.Evans gives 55 Republicans(45 Democrats)

1984: November Elections:

Senators Howard H.Baker(Tennessee) and John G.Tower(Texas) retired

Senators Charles H.Percy(Illinois) and Roger W.Jepsen(Iowa) were defeated

The open seat in Tennessee was lost

The Democrat seat in Kentucky(Senator Walter D.Huddleston) was won

Net loss of 2 seats

1983 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator John C.Stennis(Mississippi):	1947-89
Senator Russell B.Long(Louisiana):	1948-87
Senator Henry M.(Scoop) Jackson(Washington):	1953-83
Senator William Proxmire(Wisconsin):	1957-89
Senator Jennings Randolph(West Virginia):	1958-85
Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Quentin N.Burdick(North Dakota):	1960-92
Senator Claiborne deB.Pell(Rhode Island):	1961-97
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Ernest F.Hollings(South Carolina):	1965-2005
Senator Thomas F.Eagleton(Missouri):	1968-87
Senator Alan Cranston(California):	1969-93
Senator Lawton M.Chiles(Florida):	1971-89
Senator Lloyd M.Bentsen(Texas):	1971-93
Senator Samuel A.Nunn(Georgia):	1972-97
Senator J.Bennett Johnston(Louisiana):	1972-97
Senator Joseph R.Biden(Delaware):	1973-2009
Senator Walter D.Huddleston(Kentucky):	1973-85
Senator Wendell H.Ford(Kentucky):	1974-99
Senator John H.Glenn(Ohio):	1974-99
Senator Dale Bumpers(Arkansas):	1975-99
Senator Gary W.Hart(Colorado):	1975-87
Senator Patrick J.Leahy(Vermont):	1975-
Senator Donald W.Riegle(Michigan):	1976-95
Senator Edward Zorinsky(Nebraska):	1976-87
Senator Howard M.Metzenbaum(Ohio):	1976-95
Senator Dennis W.DeConcini(Arizona):	1977-95
Senator Spark M.Matsunaga(Hawaii):	1977-90
Senator Paul S.Sarbanes(Maryland):	1977-2007
Senator John Melcher(Montana):	1977-89
Senator Daniel Patrick Moynihan(New York):	1977-2001
Senator James R.Sasser(Tennessee):	1977-95
Senator Max S.Baucus(Montana):	1978-
Senator Howard T.Heflin(Alabama):	1979-97
Senator David H.Pryor(Arkansas):	1979-97
Senator Paul E.Tsongas(Massachusetts):	1979-85
Senator Carl Levin(Michigan):	1979-
Senator J.James Exon(Nebraska):	1979-97
Senator William W.(Bill)Bradley(New Jersey):	1979-97
Senator David L.Boren(Oklahoma):	1979-94
Senator George J.Mitchell(Maine):	1980-95
Senator Christopher J.Dodd(Connecticut):	1981-2011

Senator Alan J.Dixon(Illinois):	1981-93
Senator Frank R.Lautenberg(New Jersey):	1983-2001
Senator Jesse F.(Jeff) Bingaman(New Mexico):	1983-

46 Democrats

1983:-1 Democrat with the death of Senator Henry M.(Scoop) Jackson (Washington) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator Daniel J.Evans

1984: November Elections:

Senators Paul E.Tsongas(Massachusetts) and Jennings Randolph(West Virginia) retired

**Senator Walter D.Huddleston(Kentucky) was defeated
Republican seats in Illinois(Senator Charles H.Percy), Iowa(Senator Roger W. Jepsen) and Tennessee(open) were won
Net gain of 2 seats**

1985 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina):	1964-2003(1956-2003)
Senator Mark O.Hatfield(Oregon):	1967-97
Senator Theodore(Ted)F.Stevens(Alaska):	1968-2009
Senator Barry M.Goldwater(Arizona):	1969-87
Senator Robert J.Dole(Kansas):	1969-96
Senator Charles M.Mathias(Maryland):	1969-87
Senator Robert W.Packwood(Oregon):	1969-95
Senator William V.Roth(Delaware):	1970-2001
Senator Lowell P.Weicker(Connecticut):	1971-89
Senator Robert T.Stafford(Vermont):	1971-89
Senator James A.McClure(Idaho):	1973-91
Senator Pete V.Domenici(New Mexico):	1973-2009
Senator Jesse Helms(North Carolina):	1973-2003
Senator Paul D.Laxalt(Nevada):	1974-87
Senator E.Jacob(Jake) Garn(Utah):	1974-93
Senator John C.Danforth(Missouri):	1976-95
Senator John H.Chafee(Rhode Island):	1976-99
Senator Richard G.Lugar(Indiana):	1977-
Senator H.John Heinz III(Pennsylvania):	1977-91
Senator Orrin G.Hatch(Utah):	1977-
Senator Malcolm Wallop(Wyoming):	1977-95
Senator Nancy Landon Kassebaum(Kansas):	1978-97
Senator David F.Durenberger(Minnesota):	1978-95
Senator Rudolph(Rudy) Boschwitz(Minnesota):	1978-91
Senator W.Thad Cochran(Mississippi):	1978-
Senator William L.Armstrong(Colorado):	1979-91
Senator William S.Cohen(Maine):	1979-97
Senator Gordon J.Humphrey(New Hampshire):	1979-90
Senator Larry L.Pressler(South Dakota):	1979-97
Senator John W.Warner(Virginia):	1979-2009
Senator Alan K.Simpson(Wyoming):	1979-97
Senator Warren B.Rudman(New Hampshire):	1980-93
Senator Jeremiah A.Denton(Alabama):	1981-87
Senator Frank H.Murkowski(Alaska):	1981-2002
Senator Paula Hawkins(Florida):	1981-87
Senator Mack F.Mattingly(Georgia):	1981-87
Senator Steven D.Symms(Idaho):	1981-93
Senator J.Danforth(Dan) Quayle(Indiana):	1981-89
Senator Charles E.Grassley(Iowa):	1981-
Senator Alfonse M.D'Amato(New York):	1981-99
Senator John P.East(North Carolina):	1981-86
Senator Mark Andrews(North Dakota):	1981-87
Senator Donald L.Nickles(Oklahoma):	1981-2005

Senator Arlen Specter(Pennsylvania):	1981-2011(2009)
Senator James Abdnor(South Dakota):	1981-87
Senator T.Slade Gorton III(Washington):	1981-87
Senator Robert W.Kasten(Wisconsin):	1981-93
Senator Pete Wilson(California):	1983-91
Senator J.Chic Hecht(Nevada):	1983-89
Senator Paul S.Trible(Virginia):	1983-89
Senator Daniel J.Evans(Washington):	1983-89
Senator A.Mitchell(Mitch) McConnell(Kentucky):	1985-
Senator W.Philip(Phil) Gramm(Texas):	1985-2002

53 Republicans(47 Democrats)

1986: Senator John P.East(North Carolina) died and was replaced by a Republican appointee-Senator James T.Broyhill

November Elections:

Senators Barry M.Goldwater(Arizona), Charles M.Mathias(Maryland) and Paul D.Laxalt(Nevada) retired

Senators Jeremiah A.Denton(Alabama), Paula Hawkins(Florida), Mack F. Mattingly(Georgia), James T.Broyhill(North Carolina), Mark Andrews(North Dakota), James Abdnor(South Dakota) and T.Slade Gorton III(Washington) were defeated

The open seats in Maryland and Nevada were lost

The Democrat seat in Missouri(open) was won

Net loss of 8 seats

1985 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator John C.Stennis(Mississippi):	1947-89
Senator Russell B.Long(Louisiana):	1948-87
Senator William Proxmire(Wisconsin):	1957-89
Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Quentin N.Burdick(North Dakota):	1960-92
Senator Claiborne deB.Pell(Rhode Island):	1961-97
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Ernest F.Hollings(South Carolina):	1965-2005
Senator Thomas F.Eagleton(Missouri):	1968-87
Senator Alan Cranston(California):	1969-93
Senator Lawton M.Chiles(Florida):	1971-89
Senator Lloyd M.Bentsen(Texas):	1971-93
Senator Samuel A.Nunn(Georgia):	1972-97
Senator J.Bennett Johnston(Louisiana):	1972-97
Senator Joseph R.Biden(Delaware):	1973-2009
Senator Wendell H.Ford(Kentucky):	1974-99
Senator John H.Glenn(Ohio):	1974-99
Senator Dale Bumpers(Arkansas):	1975-99
Senator Gary W.Hart(Colorado):	1975-87
Senator Patrick J.Leahy(Vermont):	1975-
Senator Donald W.Riegle(Michigan):	1976-95
Senator Edward Zorinsky(Nebraska):	1976-87
Senator Howard M.Metzenbaum(Ohio):	1976-95
Senator Dennis W.DeConcini(Arizona):	1977-95
Senator Spark M.Matsunaga(Hawaii):	1977-90
Senator Paul S.Sarbanes(Maryland):	1977-2007
Senator John Melcher(Montana):	1977-89
Senator Daniel Patrick Moynihan(New York):	1977-2001
Senator James R.Sasser(Tennessee):	1977-95
Senator Max S.Baucus(Montana):	1978-
Senator Howard T.Heflin(Alabama):	1979-97
Senator David H.Pryor(Arkansas):	1979-97
Senator Carl Levin(Michigan):	1979-
Senator J.James Exon(Nebraska):	1979-97
Senator William W.(Bill)Bradley(New Jersey):	1979-97
Senator David L.Boren(Oklahoma):	1979-94
Senator George J.Mitchell(Maine):	1980-95
Senator Christopher J.Dodd(Connecticut):	1981-2011
Senator Alan J.Dixon(Illinois):	1981-93
Senator Frank R.Lautenberg(New Jersey):	1983-2001
Senator Jesse F.(Jeff) Bingaman(New Mexico):	1983-
Senator Paul M.Simon(Illinois):	1985-97

Senator Thomas R.Harkin(Iowa):	1985-
Senator John F.Kerry(Massachusetts):	1985-
Senator Albert A.Gore Jr(Tennessee):	1985-93
Senator John(Jay) D.Rockefeller IV(West Virginia):	1985-

47 Democrats

1986: November Elections:

Senators Gary W.Hart(Colorado), Russell B.Long(Louisiana) and Thomas F. Eagleton(Missouri) retired

The open seat in Missouri was lost

Republican seats in Alabama(Senator Jeremiah A.Denton), Florida(Senator Paula Hawkins), Georgia(Senator Mack F.Mattingly), Maryland(open), Nevada(open), North Carolina (Senator James T.Broyhill), North Dakota(Senator Mark Andrews), South Dakota(Senator James Abdnor) and Washington(Senator T. Slade Gorton III) were won

Net gain of 8 seats

1987 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator John C.Stennis(Mississippi):	1947-89
Senator William Proxmire(Wisconsin):	1957-89
Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Quentin N.Burdick(North Dakota):	1960-92
Senator Claiborne deB.Pell(Rhode Island):	1961-97
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Ernest F.Hollings(South Carolina):	1965-2005
Senator Alan Cranston(California):	1969-93
Senator Lawton M.Chiles(Florida):	1971-89
Senator Lloyd M.Bentsen(Texas):	1971-93
Senator Samuel A.Nunn(Georgia):	1972-97
Senator J.Bennett Johnston(Louisiana):	1972-97
Senator Joseph R.Biden(Delaware):	1973-2009
Senator Wendell H.Ford(Kentucky):	1974-99
Senator John H.Glenn(Ohio):	1974-99
Senator Dale Bumpers(Arkansas):	1975-99
Senator Patrick J.Leahy(Vermont):	1975-
Senator Donald W.Riegle(Michigan):	1976-95
Senator Edward Zorinsky(Nebraska):	1976-87
Senator Howard M.Metzenbaum(Ohio):	1976-95
Senator Dennis W.DeConcini(Arizona):	1977-95
Senator Spark M.Matsunaga(Hawaii):	1977-90
Senator Paul S.Sarbanes(Maryland):	1977-2007
Senator John Melcher(Montana):	1977-89
Senator Daniel Patrick Moynihan(New York):	1977-2001
Senator James R.Sasser(Tennessee):	1977-95
Senator Max S.Baucus(Montana):	1978-
Senator Howard T.Heflin(Alabama):	1979-97
Senator David H.Pryor(Arkansas):	1979-97
Senator Carl Levin(Michigan):	1979-
Senator J.James Exon(Nebraska):	1979-97
Senator William W.(Bill)Bradley(New Jersey):	1979-97
Senator David L.Boren(Oklahoma):	1979-94
Senator George J.Mitchell(Maine):	1980-95
Senator Christopher J.Dodd(Connecticut):	1981-2011
Senator Alan J.Dixon(Illinois):	1981-93
Senator Frank R.Lautenberg(New Jersey):	1983-2001
Senator Jesse F.(Jeff) Bingaman(New Mexico):	1983-
Senator Paul M.Simon(Illinois):	1985-97
Senator Thomas R.Harkin(Iowa):	1985-
Senator John F.Kerry(Massachusetts):	1985-
Senator Albert A.Gore Jr.(Tennessee):	1985-93

Senator John(Jay) D.Rockefeller IV(West Virginia):	1985-
Senator Terry Sanford(North Carolina):	1986-93
Senator Richard C.Shelby(Alabama):	1987-(94)
Senator Timothy E.Wirth(Colorado):	1987-93
Senator D.Robert(Bob) Graham(Florida):	1987-2005
Senator Wyche Fowler(Georgia):	1987-93
Senator John B.Breaux(Louisiana):	1987-2005
Senator Barbara A.Mikulski(Maryland):	1987-
Senator Harry Reid(Nevada):	1987-
Senator Kent Conrad(North Dakota):	1987-
Senator Thomas A.Daschle(South Dakota):	1987-2005
Senator Brockman(Brock) Adams(Washington):	1987-93

55 Democrats(45 Republicans)

1987: -1 Democrat with the death of Senator Edward Zorinsky(Nebraska) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator David K.Karnes gives 54 Democrats(46 Republicans)

1988: November Elections:

Senators Lawton M.Chiles(Florida), John C.Stennis(Mississippi) and William Proxmire(Wisconsin) retired

Senator John Melcher(Montana) was defeated

The open seats in Florida and Mississippi was lost

Republican seats in Connecticut(Senator Lowell P.Weicker), Nebraska

(Senator David K.Karnes), Nevada(Senator J.Chic Hecht) and

Virginia(open) were won

Net gain of 1 seat

1987 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina):	1964-2003(1956-2003)
Senator Mark O.Hatfield(Oregon):	1967-97
Senator Theodore(Ted)F.Stevens(Alaska):	1968-2009
Senator Robert J.Dole(Kansas):	1969-96
Senator Robert W.Packwood(Oregon):	1969-95
Senator William V.Roth(Delaware):	1970-2001
Senator Lowell P.Weicker(Connecticut):	1971-89
Senator Robert T.Stafford(Vermont):	1971-89
Senator James A.McClure(Idaho):	1973-91
Senator Pete V.Domenici(New Mexico):	1973-2009
Senator Jesse Helms(North Carolina):	1973-2003
Senator E.Jacob(Jake) Garn(Utah):	1974-93
Senator John C.Danforth(Missouri):	1976-95
Senator John H.Chafee(Rhode Island):	1976-99
Senator Richard G.Lugar(Indiana):	1977-
Senator H.John Heinz III(Pennsylvania):	1977-91
Senator Orrin G.Hatch(Utah):	1977-
Senator Malcolm Wallop(Wyoming):	1977-95
Senator Nancy Landon Kassebaum(Kansas):	1978-97
Senator David F.Durenberger(Minnesota):	1978-95
Senator Rudolph(Rudy) Boschwitz(Minnesota):	1978-91
Senator W.Thad Cochran(Mississippi):	1978-
Senator William L.Armstrong(Colorado):	1979-91
Senator William S.Cohen(Maine):	1979-97
Senator Gordon J.Humphrey(New Hampshire):	1979-90
Senator Larry L.Pressler(South Dakota):	1979-97
Senator John W.Warner(Virginia):	1979-2009
Senator Alan K.Simpson(Wyoming):	1979-97
Senator Warren B.Rudman(New Hampshire):	1980-93
Senator Frank H.Murkowski(Alaska):	1981-2002
Senator Steven D.Symms(Idaho):	1981-93
Senator J.Danforth(Dan) Quayle(Indiana):	1981-89
Senator Charles E.Grassley(Iowa):	1981-
Senator Alfonse M.D'Amato(New York):	1981-99
Senator Donald L.Nickles(Oklahoma):	1981-2005
Senator Arlen Specter(Pennsylvania):	1981-2011(2009)
Senator Robert W.Kasten(Wisconsin):	1981-93
Senator Pete Wilson(California):	1983-91
Senator J.Chic Hecht(Nevada):	1983-89
Senator Paul S.Trible(Virginia):	1983-89
Senator Daniel J.Evans(Washington):	1983-89
Senator A.Mitchell(Mitch) McConnell(Kentucky):	1985-
Senator W.Philip(Phil) Gramm(Texas):	1985-2002

Senator John S.McCain III(Arizona):
Senator Christopher(Kit)S.Bond(Missouri):

1987-
1987-2011

45 Republicans

**1987: +1 Republican with the death of Senator Edward Zorinsky(Democrat:
Nebraska) and his replacement by a Republican appointee-Senator
David K.Karnes**

1988: November Elections:

**Senators Robert T.Stafford(Vermont), Paul S.Trible(Virginia) and
Daniel J.Evans(Washington) retired
Senator J.Danforth(Dan) Quayle(Indiana) resigned and was succeeded by a
Republican appointee-Senator Daniel R.Coats**

**Senators Lowell P.Weicker(Connecticut), David K.Karnes(Nebraska) and
J.Chic Hecht(Nevada) were defeated**

The open seat in Virginia was lost

**Democrat seats in Florida(open), Mississippi(open) and Montana(Senator
John Melcher) were won**

Net loss of 1 seat

1989 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Quentin N.Burdick(North Dakota):	1960-92
Senator Claiborne deB.Pell(Rhode Island):	1961-97
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Ernest F.Hollings(South Carolina):	1965-2005
Senator Alan Cranston(California):	1969-93
Senator Lloyd M.Bentsen(Texas):	1971-93
Senator Samuel A.Nunn(Georgia):	1972-97
Senator J.Bennett Johnston(Louisiana):	1972-97
Senator Joseph R.Biden(Delaware):	1973-2009
Senator Wendell H.Ford(Kentucky):	1974-99
Senator John H.Glenn(Ohio):	1974-99
Senator Dale Bumpers(Arkansas):	1975-99
Senator Patrick J.Leahy(Vermont):	1975-
Senator Donald W.Riegle(Michigan):	1976-95
Senator Howard M.Metzenbaum(Ohio):	1976-95
Senator Dennis W.DeConcini(Arizona):	1977-95
Senator Spark M.Matsunaga(Hawaii):	1977-90
Senator Paul S.Sarbanes(Maryland):	1977-2007
Senator Daniel Patrick Moynihan(New York):	1977-2001
Senator James R.Sasser(Tennessee):	1977-95
Senator Max S.Baucus(Montana):	1978-
Senator Howard T.Heflin(Alabama):	1979-97
Senator David H.Pryor(Arkansas):	1979-97
Senator Carl Levin(Michigan):	1979-
Senator J.James Exon(Nebraska):	1979-97
Senator William W.(Bill)Bradley(New Jersey):	1979-97
Senator David L.Boren(Oklahoma):	1979-94
Senator George J.Mitchell(Maine):	1980-95
Senator Christopher J.Dodd(Connecticut):	1981-2011
Senator Alan J.Dixon(Illinois):	1981-93
Senator Frank R.Lautenberg(New Jersey):	1983-2001
Senator Jesse F.(Jeff) Bingaman(New Mexico):	1983-
Senator Paul M.Simon(Illinois):	1985-97
Senator Thomas R.Harkin(Iowa):	1985-
Senator John F.Kerry(Massachusetts):	1985-
Senator Albert A.Gore Jr.(Tennessee):	1985-93
Senator John(Jay) D.Rockefeller IV(West Virginia):	1985-
Senator Terry Sanford(North Carolina):	1986-93
Senator Richard C.Shelby(Alabama):	1987-(94)
Senator Timothy E.Wirth(Colorado):	1987-93
Senator D.Robert(Bob) Graham(Florida):	1987-2005

Senator Wyche Fowler(Georgia):	1987-93
Senator John B.Breaux(Louisiana):	1987-2005
Senator Barbara A.Mikulski(Maryland):	1987-
Senator Harry Reid(Nevada):	1987-
Senator Kent Conrad(North Dakota):	1987-
Senator Thomas A.Daschle(South Dakota):	1987-2005
Senator Brockman(Brock) Adams(Washington):	1987-93
Senator Joseph I.Lieberman(Connecticut):	1989-
Senator J.Robert(Bob) Kerrey(Nebraska):	1989-2001
Senator Richard H.Bryan(Nevada):	1989-2001
Senator Charles S.Robb(Virginia):	1989-2001
Senator Herbert H.Kohl(Wisconsin):	1989-

55 Democrats(45 Republicans)

1990: Senator Spark M.Matsunaga(Hawaii) died and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator Daniel K.Akaka

November Elections:

A Republican seat in Minnesota(Senator Rudolph(Rudy) E.Boschwitz) was won

Net gain of 1 seat

1989 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina):	1964-2003(1956-2003)
Senator Mark O.Hatfield(Oregon):	1967-97
Senator Theodore(Ted)F.Stevens(Alaska):	1968-2009
Senator Robert J.Dole(Kansas):	1969-96
Senator Robert W.Packwood(Oregon):	1969-95
Senator William V.Roth(Delaware):	1970-2001
Senator James A.McClure(Idaho):	1973-91
Senator Pete V.Domenici(New Mexico):	1973-2009
Senator Jesse Helms(North Carolina):	1973-2003
Senator E.Jacob(Jake) Garn(Utah):	1974-93
Senator John C.Danforth(Missouri):	1976-95
Senator John H.Chafee(Rhode Island):	1976-99
Senator Richard G.Lugar(Indiana):	1977-
Senator H.John Heinz III(Pennsylvania):	1977-91
Senator Orrin G.Hatch(Utah):	1977-
Senator Malcolm Wallop(Wyoming):	1977-95
Senator Nancy Landon Kassebaum(Kansas):	1978-97
Senator David F.Durenberger(Minnesota):	1978-95
Senator Rudolph(Rudy) Boschwitz(Minnesota):	1978-91
Senator W.Thad Cochran(Mississippi):	1978-
Senator William L.Armstrong(Colorado):	1979-91
Senator William S.Cohen(Maine):	1979-97
Senator Gordon J.Humphrey(New Hampshire):	1979-90
Senator Larry L.Pressler(South Dakota):	1979-97
Senator John W.Warner(Virginia):	1979-2009
Senator Alan K.Simpson(Wyoming):	1979-97
Senator Warren B.Rudman(New Hampshire):	1980-93
Senator Frank H.Murkowski(Alaska):	1981-2002
Senator Steven D.Symms(Idaho):	1981-93
Senator Charles E.Grassley(Iowa):	1981-
Senator Alfonse M.D'Amato(New York):	1981-99
Senator Donald L.Nickles(Oklahoma):	1981-2005
Senator Arlen Specter(Pennsylvania):	1981-2011(2009)
Senator Robert W.Kasten(Wisconsin):	1981-93
Senator Pete Wilson(California):	1983-91
Senator A.Mitchell(Mitch) McConnell(Kentucky):	1985-
Senator W.Philip(Phil) Gramm(Texas):	1985-2002
Senator John S.McCain III(Arizona):	1987-
Senator Christopher(Kit)S.Bond(Missouri):	1987-2011
Senator Connie Mack III(Florida):	1989-2001
Senator Daniel R.Coats(Indiana):	1989-99
Senator C.Trent Lott(Mississippi):	1989-2007
Senator Conrad Burns(Montana):	1989-2007

Senator James M.Jeffords(Vermont):
Senator T.Slade Gorton III(Washington):

1989-2007(2001)
1989-2001

45 Republicans

1990: November Elections:

**Senators William L.Armstrong(Colorado), James A.McClure(Idaho) and
Gordon J.Humphrey(New Hampshire) retired**

**Senator Pete Wilson(California) resigned and was replaced by a Republican
appointee-Senator John Seymour**

**Senator Rudolph(Rudy)E.Boschwitz(Minnesota) was defeated
Net loss of 1 seat**

1991 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Quentin N.Burdick(North Dakota):	1960-92
Senator Claiborne deB.Pell(Rhode Island):	1961-97
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Ernest F.Hollings(South Carolina):	1965-2005
Senator Alan Cranston(California):	1969-93
Senator Lloyd M.Bentsen(Texas):	1971-93
Senator Samuel A.Nunn(Georgia):	1972-97
Senator J.Bennett Johnston(Louisiana):	1972-97
Senator Joseph R.Biden(Delaware):	1973-2009
Senator Wendell H.Ford(Kentucky):	1974-99
Senator John H.Glenn(Ohio):	1974-99
Senator Dale Bumpers(Arkansas):	1975-99
Senator Patrick J.Leahy(Vermont):	1975-
Senator Donald W.Riegle(Michigan):	1976-95
Senator Howard M.Metzenbaum(Ohio):	1976-95
Senator Dennis W.DeConcini(Arizona):	1977-95
Senator Paul S.Sarbanes(Maryland):	1977-2007
Senator Daniel Patrick Moynihan(New York):	1977-2001
Senator James R.Sasser(Tennessee):	1977-95
Senator Max S.Baucus(Montana):	1978-
Senator Howard T.Heflin(Alabama):	1979-97
Senator David H.Pryor(Arkansas):	1979-97
Senator Carl Levin(Michigan):	1979-
Senator J.James Exon(Nebraska):	1979-97
Senator William W.(Bill)Bradley(New Jersey):	1979-97
Senator David L.Boren(Oklahoma):	1979-94
Senator George J.Mitchell(Maine):	1980-95
Senator Christopher J.Dodd(Connecticut):	1981-2011
Senator Alan J.Dixon(Illinois):	1981-93
Senator Frank R.Lautenberg(New Jersey):	1983-2001
Senator Jesse F.(Jeff) Bingaman(New Mexico):	1983-
Senator Paul M.Simon(Illinois):	1985-97
Senator Thomas R.Harkin(Iowa):	1985-
Senator John F.Kerry(Massachusetts):	1985-
Senator Albert A.Gore Jr.(Tennessee):	1985-93
Senator John(Jay) D.Rockefeller IV(West Virginia):	1985-
Senator Terry Sanford(North Carolina):	1986-93
Senator Richard C.Shelby(Alabama):	1987-(94)
Senator Timothy E.Wirth(Colorado):	1987-93
Senator D.Robert(Bob) Graham(Florida):	1987-2005
Senator Wyche Fowler(Georgia):	1987-93

Senator John B.Breaux(Louisiana):	1987-2005
Senator Barbara A.Mikulski(Maryland):	1987-
Senator Harry Reid(Nevada):	1987-
Senator Kent Conrad(North Dakota):	1987-
Senator Thomas A.Daschle(South Dakota):	1987-2005
Senator Brockman(Brock) Adams(Washington):	1987-93
Senator Joseph I.Lieberman(Connecticut):	1989-
Senator J.Robert(Bob) Kerrey(Nebraska):	1989-2001
Senator Richard H.Bryan(Nevada):	1989-2001
Senator Charles S.Robb(Virginia):	1989-2001
Senator Herbert H.Kohl(Wisconsin):	1989-
Senator Daniel K.Akaka(Hawaii):	1990-
Senator Paul D.Wellstone(Minnesota):	1991-2002

56 Democrats(44 Republicans)

**1991: +1 Democrat with the death of Senator H.John Heinz III(Republican: Pennsylvania) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Harris Wofford)
gives 57 Democrats(43 Republicans)**

1992: Senator Quentin N.Burdick(North Dakota) died and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator Jocelyn B.Burdick

November Elections:

Senators Alan Cranston(California), Timothy E.Wirth(Colorado) and Brockman(Brock) Adams(Washington) retired

Senator Jocelyn B.Burdick-an appointee-did not seek renomination

Senator Alan J.Dixon(Illinois) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senator Albert A.Gore Jr(Tennessee) resigned and was replaced by a Democrat appointee-Senator Harlan Mathews

Senators Wyche Fowler(Georgia) and Terry Sanford(North Carolina) were defeated

The Republican seats in California(Senator John Seymour)and Wisconsin Senator Robert W.Kasten) was won

1991 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina):	1964-2003(1956-2003)
Senator Mark O.Hatfield(Oregon):	1967-97
Senator Theodore(Ted)F.Stevens(Alaska):	1968-2009
Senator Robert J.Dole(Kansas):	1969-96
Senator Robert W.Packwood(Oregon):	1969-95
Senator William V.Roth(Delaware):	1970-2001
Senator Pete V.Domenici(New Mexico):	1973-2009
Senator Jesse Helms(North Carolina):	1973-2003
Senator E.Jacob(Jake) Garn(Utah):	1974-93
Senator John C.Danforth(Missouri):	1976-95
Senator John H.Chafee(Rhode Island):	1976-99
Senator Richard G.Lugar(Indiana):	1977-
Senator H.John Heinz III(Pennsylvania):	1977-91
Senator Orrin G.Hatch(Utah):	1977-
Senator Malcolm Wallop(Wyoming):	1977-95
Senator Nancy Landon Kassebaum(Kansas):	1978-97
Senator David F.Durenberger(Minnesota):	1978-95
Senator W.Thad Cochran(Mississippi):	1978-
Senator William S.Cohen(Maine):	1979-97
Senator Larry L.Pressler(South Dakota):	1979-97
Senator John W.Warner(Virginia):	1979-2009
Senator Alan K.Simpson(Wyoming):	1979-97
Senator Warren B.Rudman(New Hampshire):	1980-93
Senator Frank H.Murkowski(Alaska):	1981-2002
Senator Steven D.Symms(Idaho):	1981-93
Senator Charles E.Grassley(Iowa):	1981-
Senator Alfonse M.D'Amato(New York):	1981-99
Senator Donald L.Nickles(Oklahoma):	1981-2005
Senator Arlen Specter(Pennsylvania):	1981-2011(2009)
Senator Robert W.Kasten(Wisconsin):	1981-93
Senator A.Mitchell(Mitch) McConnell(Kentucky):	1985-
Senator W.Philip(Phil) Gramm(Texas):	1985-2002
Senator John S.McCain III(Arizona):	1987-
Senator Christopher(Kit)S.Bond(Missouri):	1987-2011
Senator Connie Mack III(Florida):	1989-2001
Senator Daniel R.Coats(Indiana):	1989-99
Senator C.Trent Lott(Mississippi):	1989-2007
Senator Conrad Burns(Montana):	1989-2007
Senator James M.Jeffords(Vermont):	1989-2007(2001)
Senator T.Slade Gorton III(Washington):	1989-2001
Senator Robert C.Smith(New Hampshire):	1990-2003
Senator George H.(Hank) Brown(Colorado):	1991-97
Senator Larry E.Craig(Idaho):	1991-2009

Senator John Seymour(California):

1991-92

44 Republicans

1991: -1 Republican with the death of Senator H.John Heinz III(Pennsylvania) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Harris Wofford

1992: November Elections:

Senators Steven D.Symms(Idaho), Warren B.Rudman(New Hampshire) and E.Jacob(Jake) Garn(Utah) retired

Senators John Seymour(California) and Robert W.Kasten(Wisconsin) were defeated

Democrat seats in Georgia(Senator Wyche Fowler) and North Carolina (Senator Terry Sanford) were won

1993 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Claiborne deB.Pell(Rhode Island):	1961-97
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Ernest F.Hollings(South Carolina):	1965-2005
Senator Lloyd M.Bentsen(Texas):	1971-93
Senator Samuel A.Nunn(Georgia):	1972-97
Senator J.Bennett Johnston(Louisiana):	1972-97
Senator Joseph R.Biden(Delaware):	1973-2009
Senator Wendell H.Ford(Kentucky):	1974-99
Senator John H.Glenn(Ohio):	1974-99
Senator Dale Bumpers(Arkansas):	1975-99
Senator Patrick J.Leahy(Vermont):	1975-
Senator Donald W.Riegle(Michigan):	1976-95
Senator Howard M.Metzenbaum(Ohio):	1976-95
Senator Dennis W.DeConcini(Arizona):	1977-95
Senator Paul S.Sarbanes(Maryland):	1977-2007
Senator Daniel Patrick Moynihan(New York):	1977-2001
Senator James R.Sasser(Tennessee):	1977-95
Senator Max S.Baucus(Montana):	1978-
Senator Howard T.Heflin(Alabama):	1979-97
Senator David H.Pryor(Arkansas):	1979-97
Senator Carl Levin(Michigan):	1979-
Senator J.James Exon(Nebraska):	1979-97
Senator William W.(Bill)Bradley(New Jersey):	1979-97
Senator David L.Boren(Oklahoma):	1979-94
Senator George J.Mitchell(Maine):	1980-95
Senator Christopher J.Dodd(Connecticut):	1981-2011
Senator Frank R.Lautenberg(New Jersey):	1983-2001
Senator Jesse F.(Jeff) Bingaman(New Mexico):	1983-
Senator Paul M.Simon(Illinois):	1985-97
Senator Thomas R.Harkin(Iowa):	1985-
Senator John F.Kerry(Massachusetts):	1985-
Senator John(Jay) D.Rockefeller IV(West Virginia):	1985-
Senator Richard C.Shelby(Alabama):	1987-(94)
Senator D.Robert(Bob) Graham(Florida):	1987-2005
Senator John B.Breaux(Louisiana):	1987-2005
Senator Barbara A.Mikulski(Maryland):	1987-
Senator Harry Reid(Nevada):	1987-
Senator Kent Conrad(North Dakota):	1987-
Senator Thomas A.Daschle(South Dakota):	1987-2005
Senator Joseph I.Lieberman(Connecticut):	1989-
Senator J.Robert(Bob) Kerrey(Nebraska):	1989-2001

Senator Richard H.Bryan(Nevada):	1989-2001
Senator Charles S.Robb(Virginia):	1989-2001
Senator Herbert H.Kohl(Wisconsin):	1989-
Senator Daniel K.Akaka(Hawaii):	1990-
Senator Paul D.Wellstone(Minnesota):	1991-2002
Senator Harris Wofford(Pennsylvania):	1991-95
Senator Dianne Feinstein(California):	1992-
Senator Byron L.Dorgan(North Dakota):	1992-2011
Senator Barbara Boxer(California):	1993-
Senator Ben Nighthorse Campbell(Colorado):	1993-(95)
Senator Carol Moseley-Braun(Illinois):	1993-99
Senator Harlan Mathews(Tennessee):	1993-94
Senator Patty Murray(Washington):	1993-
Senator Russell D.Feingold(Wisconsin):	1993-2011

57 Democrats(43 Republicans)

1993: Senator Lloyd M.Bentsen(Texas) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee- Senator Robert C.Krueger

-1 Democrat with the defeat of Senator Robert C.Krueger by a Republican-

Senator Kathryn(Kay) A.Bailey Hutchison

gives 56 Democrats(44 Republicans)

1994: November Elections:

Senators Dennis W.DeConcini(Arizona), George J.Mitchell(Maine), Donald W.Riegle(Michigan) and Howard M.Metzenbaum(Ohio) retired

Senator Harlan Mathews(Tennessee)-an appointee-did not seek renomination

Senator David L.Boren(Oklahoma) resigned

Senators Harris Wofford(Pennsylvania) and James R.Sasser(Tennessee) were defeated

The open seats in Arizona, Maine, Michigan, Ohio, Oklahoma and Tennessee were lost

Net loss of 8 seats

1993 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina):	1964-2003(1956-2003)
Senator Mark O.Hatfield(Oregon):	1967-97
Senator Theodore(Ted)F.Stevens(Alaska):	1968-2009
Senator Robert J.Dole(Kansas):	1969-96
Senator Robert W.Packwood(Oregon):	1969-95
Senator William V.Roth(Delaware):	1970-2001
Senator Pete V.Domenici(New Mexico):	1973-2009
Senator Jesse Helms(North Carolina):	1973-2003
Senator John C.Danforth(Missouri):	1976-95
Senator John H.Chafee(Rhode Island):	1976-99
Senator Richard G.Lugar(Indiana):	1977-
Senator Orrin G.Hatch(Utah):	1977-
Senator Malcolm Wallop(Wyoming):	1977-95
Senator Nancy Landon Kassebaum(Kansas):	1978-97
Senator David F.Durenberger(Minnesota):	1978-95
Senator W.Thad Cochran(Mississippi):	1978-
Senator William S.Cohen(Maine):	1979-97
Senator Larry L.Pressler(South Dakota):	1979-97
Senator John W.Warner(Virginia):	1979-2009
Senator Alan K.Simpson(Wyoming):	1979-97
Senator Frank H.Murkowski(Alaska):	1981-2002
Senator Charles E.Grassley(Iowa):	1981-
Senator Alfonse M.D'Amato(New York):	1981-99
Senator Donald L.Nickles(Oklahoma):	1981-2005
Senator Arlen Specter(Pennsylvania):	1981-2011(2009)
Senator A.Mitchell(Mitch) McConnell(Kentucky):	1985-
Senator W.Philip(Phil) Gramm(Texas):	1985-2002
Senator John S.McCain III(Arizona):	1987-
Senator Christopher(Kit)S.Bond(Missouri):	1987-2011
Senator Connie Mack III(Florida):	1989-2001
Senator Daniel R.Coats(Indiana):	1989-99
Senator C.Trent Lott(Mississippi):	1989-2007
Senator Conrad Burns(Montana):	1989-2007
Senator James M.Jeffords(Vermont):	1989-2007(2001)
Senator T.Slade Gorton III(Washington):	1989-2001
Senator Robert C.Smith(New Hampshire):	1990-2003
Senator George H.(Hank) Brown(Colorado):	1991-97
Senator Larry E.Craig(Idaho):	1991-2009
Senator Paul Coverdell(Georgia):	1993-2000
Senator Dirk Kempthorne(Idaho):	1993-99
Senator Judd A.Gregg(New Hampshire):	1993-2011
Senator Robert Bennett(Utah):	1993-2011
Senator D.McLauchlin(Lauch)Faircloth(North Carolina):	1993-99 43 Republicans

**1993: +1 Republican with the defeat of Senator Robert C.Krueger(Democrat:Texas)
by Senator Kathryn(Kay) A.Bailey Hutchison**

1994: November Elections:

**Senators David F.Durenberger(Minnesota), John C.Danforth(Missouri) and
Malcolm Wallop(Wyoming) retired**

**Democrat seats in Arizona(open), Maine(open), Michigan(open), Ohio(open),
Oklahoma(open), Pennsylvania(Senator Harris Wofford), Tennessee
(Senator James R.Sasser and the open seat) were won**

Net gain of 8 seats

1995 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina):	1964-2003(1956-2003)
Senator Mark O.Hatfield(Oregon):	1967-97
Senator Theodore(Ted)F.Stevens(Alaska):	1968-2009
Senator Robert J.Dole(Kansas):	1969-96
Senator Robert W.Packwood(Oregon):	1969-95
Senator William V.Roth(Delaware):	1970-2001
Senator Pete V.Domenici(New Mexico):	1973-2009
Senator Jesse Helms(North Carolina):	1973-2003
Senator John H.Chafee(Rhode Island):	1976-99
Senator Richard G.Lugar(Indiana):	1977-
Senator Orrin G.Hatch(Utah):	1977-
Senator Nancy Landon Kassebaum(Kansas):	1978-97
Senator W.Thad Cochran(Mississippi):	1978-
Senator William S.Cohen(Maine):	1979-97
Senator Larry L.Pressler(South Dakota):	1979-97
Senator John W.Warner(Virginia):	1979-2009
Senator Alan K.Simpson(Wyoming):	1979-97
Senator Frank H.Murkowski(Alaska):	1981-2002
Senator Charles E.Grassley(Iowa):	1981-
Senator Alfonse M.D'Amato(New York):	1981-99
Senator Donald L.Nickles(Oklahoma):	1981-2005
Senator Arlen Specter(Pennsylvania):	1981-2011(2009)
Senator A.Mitchell(Mitch) McConnell(Kentucky):	1985-
Senator W.Philip(Phil) Gramm(Texas):	1985-2002
Senator John S.McCain III(Arizona):	1987-
Senator Christopher(Kit)S.Bond(Missouri):	1987-2011
Senator Connie Mack III(Florida):	1989-2001
Senator C.Trent Lott(Mississippi):	1989-2007
Senator Conrad Burns(Montana):	1989-2007
Senator James M.Jeffords(Vermont):	1989-2007(2001)
Senator T.Slade Gorton III(Washington):	1989-2001
Senator Daniel R.Coats(Indiana):	1989-99
Senator Robert C.Smith(New Hampshire):	1990-2003
Senator George H.(Hank) Brown(Colorado):	1991-97
Senator Larry E.Craig(Idaho):	1991-2009
Senator Paul Coverdell(Georgia):	1993-2000
Senator Dirk Kempthorne(Idaho):	1993-99
Senator Judd A.Gregg(New Hampshire):	1993-2011
Senator D.McLauchlin(Lauch) Faircloth(North Carolina):	1993-99
Senator Robert Bennett(Utah):	1993-2011
Senator Kathryn(Kay)A.Bailey Hutchison(Texas):	1993-
Senator James M.Inhofe(Oklahoma):	1994-
Senator Fred Thompson(Tennessee):	1994-2003

Senator Jon L.Kyl(Arizona):	1995-
Senator Olympia J.Snowe(Maine):	1995-
Senator Spencer Abraham(Michigan):	1995-2001
Senator Rod Grams(Minnesota):	1995-2001
Senator John D.Ashcroft(Missouri):	1995-2001
Senator Michael DeWine(Ohio):	1995-2007
Senator Richard(Rick)Santorum(Pennsylvania):	1995-2007
Senator William(Bill) H.Frist(Tennessee):	1995-2007
Senator Craig L.Thomas(Wyoming):	1995-2007

52 Republicans(48 Democrats)

1994: +1 Republican with the switch of Senator Richard C.Shelby(Democrat: Alabama) to the Republican party gives 53 Republicans(47 Democrats)

1995: +1 Republican with the switch of Senator Ben Nighthorse Campbell(Democrat: Colorado) to the Republican party gives 54 Republicans(46 Democrats)

-1 Republican with the resignation of Senator Robert W.Packwood(Oregon) and the election of a Democrat replacement-Senator Ronald L. Wyden gives 53 Republicans(47 Democrats)

Senator Robert J.Dole(Kansas) resigned and was replaced by a Republican appointee-Senator Sheila Frahm

1996: November Elections:

Senators George H.(Hank)Brown(Colorado),Nancy Landon Kassebaum (Kansas), William S.Cohen(Maine), Mark O.Hatfield(Oregon) and Alan K.Simpson(Wyoming) retired

Senator Sheila Frahm(Kansas)-an appointee-was not a candidate for renomination

Senator Larry L.Pressler(South Dakota) was defeated

Democrat seats in Alabama(open), Arkansas(open) and Nebraska(open) were won

Net gain of 2 seats

1995 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Claiborne deB.Pell(Rhode Island):	1961-97
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Ernest F.Hollings(South Carolina):	1965-2005
Senator Samuel A.Nunn(Georgia):	1972-97
Senator J.Bennett Johnston(Louisiana):	1972-97
Senator Joseph R.Biden(Delaware):	1973-2009
Senator Wendell H.Ford(Kentucky):	1974-99
Senator John H.Glenn(Ohio):	1974-99
Senator Dale Bumpers(Arkansas):	1975-99
Senator Patrick J.Leahy(Vermont):	1975-
Senator Paul S.Sarbanes(Maryland):	1977-2007
Senator Daniel Patrick Moynihan(New York):	1977-2001
Senator Max S.Baucus(Montana):	1978-
Senator Howard T.Heflin(Alabama):	1979-97
Senator David H.Pryor(Arkansas):	1979-97
Senator Carl Levin(Michigan):	1979-
Senator J.James Exon(Nebraska):	1979-97
Senator William W.(Bill)Bradley(New Jersey):	1979-97
Senator Christopher J.Dodd(Connecticut):	1981-2011
Senator Frank R.Lautenberg(New Jersey):	1983-2001
Senator Jesse F.(Jeff) Bingaman(New Mexico):	1983-
Senator Paul M.Simon(Illinois):	1985-97
Senator Thomas R.Harkin(Iowa):	1985-
Senator John F.Kerry(Massachusetts):	1985-
Senator John(Jay) D.Rockefeller IV(West Virginia):	1985-
Senator Richard C.Shelby(Alabama):	1987-(94)
Senator D.Robert(Bob) Graham(Florida):	1987-2005
Senator John B.Breaux(Louisiana):	1987-2005
Senator Barbara A.Mikulski(Maryland):	1987-
Senator Harry Reid(Nevada):	1987-
Senator Kent Conrad(North Dakota):	1987-
Senator Thomas A.Daschle(South Dakota):	1987-2005
Senator Joseph I.Lieberman(Connecticut):	1989-
Senator J.Robert(Bob) Kerrey(Nebraska):	1989-2001
Senator Richard H.Bryan(Nevada):	1989-2001
Senator Charles S.Robb(Virginia):	1989-2001
Senator Herbert H.Kohl(Wisconsin):	1989-
Senator Daniel K.Akaka(Hawaii):	1990-
Senator Paul D.Wellstone(Minnesota):	1991-2002
Senator Dianne Feinstein(California):	1992-
Senator Byron L.Dorgan(North Dakota):	1992-2011

Senator Barbara Boxer(California):	1993-
Senator Ben Nighthorse Campbell(Colorado):	1993-2005(95)
Senator Carol Moseley-Braun(Illinois):	1993-99
Senator Patty Murray(Washington):	1993-
Senator Russell D.Feingold(Wisconsin):	1993-2011

48 Democrats

1994: -1 Democrat with the switch of Senator Richard C.Shelby(Alabama) to the Republican party

1995: -1 Democrat with the switch of Senator Ben Nighthorse Campbell(Colorado) to the Republican party

+1 Democrat with the resignation of Senator Robert W.Packwood(Republican: Oregon) and the election of a Democrat successor-Senator Ronald L. Wyden

1996: November Elections:

Senators Howard T.Heflin(Alabama), David H.Pryor(Arkansas), Samuel A. Nunn(Georgia), Paul M.Simon(Illinois), J.Bennett Johnston (Louisiana), J.James Exon(Nebraska), William W.(Bill) Bradley(New Jersey) and Claiborne deB. Pell(Rhode Island) retired

The open seats in Alabama, Arkansas and Nebraska were lost

The Republican seat in South Dakota(Senator Larry L.Pressler) was won

Net loss of 2 seats

1997 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina):	1964-2003(1956-2003)
Senator Theodore(Ted)F.Stevens(Alaska):	1968-2009
Senator William V.Roth(Delaware):	1970-2001
Senator Pete V.Domenici(New Mexico):	1973-2009
Senator Jesse Helms(North Carolina):	1973-2003
Senator John H.Chafee(Rhode Island):	1976-99
Senator Richard G.Lugar(Indiana):	1977-
Senator Orrin G.Hatch(Utah):	1977-
Senator W.Thad Cochran(Mississippi):	1978-
Senator John W.Warner(Virginia):	1979-2009
Senator Frank H.Murkowski(Alaska):	1981-2002
Senator Charles E.Grassley(Iowa):	1981-
Senator Alfonse M.D'Amato(New York):	1981-99
Senator Donald L.Nickles(Oklahoma):	1981-2005
Senator Arlen Specter(Pennsylvania):	1981-2011(2009)
Senator A.Mitchell(Mitch) McConnell(Kentucky):	1985-
Senator W.Philip(Phil) Gramm(Texas):	1985-2002
Senator John S.McCain III(Arizona):	1987-
Senator Christopher(Kit)S.Bond(Missouri):	1987-2011
Senator Connie Mack III(Florida):	1989-2001
Senator C.Trent Lott(Mississippi):	1989-2007
Senator Conrad Burns(Montana):	1989-2007
Senator James M.Jeffords(Vermont):	1989-2007(2001)
Senator T.Slade Gorton III(Washington):	1989-2001
Senator Daniel R.Coats(Indiana):	1989-99
Senator Robert C.Smith(New Hampshire):	1990-2003
Senator Larry E.Craig(Idaho):	1991-2009
Senator Paul Coverdell(Georgia):	1993-2000
Senator Dirk Kempthorne(Idaho):	1993-99
Senator Judd A.Gregg(New Hampshire):	1993-2011
Senator D.McLauchlin(Lauch) Faircloth(North Carolina):	1993-99
Senator Robert Bennett(Utah):	1993-2011
Senator Kathryn(Kay)A.Bailey Hutchison(Texas):	1993-
Senator James M.Inhofe(Oklahoma):	1994-
Senator Fred Thompson(Tennessee):	1994-2003
Senator Richard C.Shelby(Alabama):	1994-(1987-)
Senator Jon L.Kyl(Arizona):	1995-
Senator Olympia J.Snowe(Maine):	1995-
Senator Spencer Abraham(Michigan):	1995-2001
Senator Rod Grams(Minnesota):	1995-2001
Senator John D.Ashcroft(Missouri):	1995-2001
Senator Michael DeWine(Ohio):	1995-2007
Senator Richard(Rick)Santorum(Pennsylvania):	1995-2007

Senator William(Bill) H.Frist(Tennessee):	1995-2007
Senator Craig L.Thomas(Wyoming):	1995-2007
Senator Ben Nighthorse Campbell(Colorado):	1995-2005(1993-2005)
Senator Sam D.Brownback(Kansas):	1996-2011
Senator Jefferson(Jeff)B.Sessions III(Alabama):	1997-
Senator Timothy(Tim)Hutchinson(Arkansas):	1997-2003
Senator A.Wayne Allard(Colorado):	1997-2009
Senator C.Patrick(Pat)Roberts(Kansas):	1997-
Senator Susan M.Collins(Maine):	1997-
Senator Charles(Chuck)T.Hagel(Nebraska):	1997-2009
Senator Gordon H.Smith(Oregon):	1997-2009
Senator Michael B.Enzi(Wyoming):	1997-

55 Republicans(45 Democrats)

1998: November Elections:

Senators Dirk Kempthorne(Idaho) and Daniel R.Coats(Indiana) retired

**Senators Alfonse M.D'Amato(New York) and D.McLauchlin(Lauch)
Faircloth(North Carolina) were defeated**

The open seat in Indiana was lost

**Democrat seats in Illinois(Senator Carol Moseley-Braun),Kentucky(open) and
Ohio(open) were won**

1997 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Ernest F.Hollings(South Carolina):	1965-2005
Senator Joseph R.Biden(Delaware):	1973-2009
Senator Wendell H.Ford(Kentucky):	1974-99
Senator John H.Glenn(Ohio):	1974-99
Senator Dale Bumpers(Arkansas):	1975-99
Senator Patrick J.Leahy(Vermont):	1975-
Senator Paul S.Sarbanes(Maryland):	1977-2007
Senator Daniel Patrick Moynihan(New York):	1977-2001
Senator Max S.Baucus(Montana):	1978-
Senator Carl Levin(Michigan):	1979-
Senator Christopher J.Dodd(Connecticut):	1981-
Senator Frank R.Lautenberg(New Jersey):	1983-2001
Senator Jesse F.(Jeff) Bingaman(New Mexico):	1983-
Senator Thomas R.Harkin(Iowa):	1985-
Senator John F.Kerry(Massachusetts):	1985-
Senator John(Jay) D.Rockefeller IV(West Virginia):	1985-
Senator D.Robert(Bob) Graham(Florida):	1987-2005
Senator John B.Breaux(Louisiana):	1987-2005
Senator Barbara A.Mikulski(Maryland):	1987-
Senator Harry Reid(Nevada):	1987-
Senator Kent Conrad(North Dakota):	1987-
Senator Thomas A.Daschle(South Dakota):	1987-2005
Senator Joseph I.Lieberman(Connecticut):	1989-
Senator J.Robert(Bob) Kerrey(Nebraska):	1989-2001
Senator Richard H.Bryan(Nevada):	1989-2001
Senator Charles S.Robb(Virginia):	1989-2001
Senator Herbert H.Kohl(Wisconsin):	1989-
Senator Daniel K.Akaka(Hawaii):	1990-
Senator Paul D.Wellstone(Minnesota):	1991-2002
Senator Dianne Feinstein(California):	1992-
Senator Byron L.Dorgan(North Dakota):	1992-2011
Senator Barbara Boxer(California):	1993-
Senator Carol Moseley-Braun(Illinois):	1993-99
Senator Patty Murray(Washington):	1993-
Senator Russell D.Feingold(Wisconsin):	1993-2011
Senator Ronald L.Wyden(Oregon):	1996-
Senator J.Maxwell(Max) Cleland(Georgia):	1997-2003
Senator Richard J.Durbin(Illinois):	1997-
Senator Mary L.Landrieu(Louisiana):	1997-
Senator Robert G.Torricelli(New Jersey):	1997-2003

Senator John(Jack)F.Reed(Rhode Island): 1997-

Senator Timothy(Tim)P.Johnson(South Dakota): 1997-

45 Democrats

1998: November Elections:

Senators Dale Bumpers(Arkansas), Wendell H.Ford(Kentucky) and John H.Glenn(Ohio) retired

Senator Carol Moseley-Braun(Illinois) was defeated

The open seats in Kentucky and Ohio were lost

Republican seats in Indiana(open), New York(Senator Alfonse M.D'Amato)

and North Carolina(Senator D.McLauchlin(Lauch) Faircloth) were won

1999 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina):	1964-2003(1956-2003)
Senator Theodore(Ted)F.Stevens(Alaska):	1968-2009
Senator William V.Roth(Delaware):	1970-2001
Senator Pete V.Domenici(New Mexico):	1973-2009
Senator Jesse Helms(North Carolina):	1973-2003
Senator John H.Chafee(Rhode Island):	1976-99
Senator Richard G.Lugar(Indiana):	1977-
Senator Orrin G.Hatch(Utah):	1977-
Senator W.Thad Cochran(Mississippi):	1978-
Senator John W.Warner(Virginia):	1979-2009
Senator Frank H.Murkowski(Alaska):	1981-2002
Senator Charles E.Grassley(Iowa):	1981-
Senator Donald L.Nickles(Oklahoma):	1981-2005
Senator Arlen Specter(Pennsylvania):	1981-2011(2009)
Senator A.Mitchell(Mitch) McConnell(Kentucky):	1985-
Senator W.Philip(Phil) Gramm(Texas):	1985-2002
Senator John S.McCain III(Arizona):	1987-
Senator Christopher(Kit)S.Bond(Missouri):	1987-2011
Senator Connie Mack III(Florida):	1989-2001
Senator C.Trent Lott(Mississippi):	1989-2007
Senator Conrad Burns(Montana):	1989-2007
Senator James M.Jeffords(Vermont):	1989-2001
Senator T.Slade Gorton III(Washington):	1989-2001
Senator Robert C.Smith(New Hampshire):	1990-2003
Senator Larry E.Craig(Idaho):	1991-2009
Senator Paul Coverdell(Georgia):	1993-2000
Senator Judd A.Gregg(New Hampshire):	1993-2011
Senator Robert Bennett(Utah):	1993-2011
Senator Kathryn(Kay)A.Bailey Hutchison(Texas):	1993-
Senator James M.Inhofe(Oklahoma):	1994-
Senator Fred Thompson(Tennessee):	1994-2003
Senator Richard C.Shelby(Alabama):	1994-(1987-)
Senator Jon L.Kyl(Arizona):	1995-
Senator Olympia J.Snowe(Maine):	1995-
Senator Spencer Abraham(Michigan):	1995-2001
Senator Rod Grams(Minnesota):	1995-2001
Senator John D.Ashcroft(Missouri):	1995-2001
Senator Michael DeWine(Ohio):	1995-2007
Senator Richard(Rick)Santorum(Pennsylvania):	1995-2007
Senator William(Bill) H.Frist(Tennessee):	1995-2007
Senator Craig L.Thomas(Wyoming):	1995-2007
Senator Ben Nighthorse Campbell(Colorado):	1995-2005(1993-2005)
Senator Sam D.Brownback(Kansas):	1996-2011

Senator Jefferson(Jeff)B.Sessions III(Alabama):	1997-
Senator Timothy(Tim)Hutchinson(Arkansas):	1997-2003
Senator A.Wayne Allard(Colorado):	1997-2009
Senator C.Patrick(Pat)Roberts(Kansas):	1997-
Senator Susan M.Collins(Maine):	1997-
Senator Charles(Chuck)T.Hagel(Nebraska):	1997-2009
Senator Gordon H.Smith(Oregon):	1997-2009
Senator Michael B.Enzi(Wyoming):	1997-
Senator Michael D.Crapo(Idaho):	1999-
Senator Peter G.Fitzgerald(Illinois):	1999-2005
Senator James P.D.Bunning(Kentucky):	1999-2011
Senator George V.Voinovich(Ohio):	1999-2011

55 Republicans(45 Democrats)

1999: Senator John H.Chafee(Rhode Island) died and was replaced by a Republican appointee-Senator Lincoln D.Chafee

2000: -1 Republican with the death of Senator Paul Coverdell(Georgia) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Zell B.Miller gives 54 Republicans(46 Democrats)

November Elections:

Senator Connie Mack III(Florida) retired

Senators William V.Roth(Delaware), Spencer Abraham(Michigan), Rod Grams(Minnesota), John D.Ashcroft(Missouri) and T.Slade Gorton III (Washington) were defeated

The open seat in Florida was lost

Democrat seats in Nevada(open) and Virginia(Senator Charles S.Robb) were won

Net loss of 4 seats

1999 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Ernest F.Hollings(South Carolina):	1965-2005
Senator Joseph R.Biden(Delaware):	1973-2009
Senator Patrick J.Leahy(Vermont):	1975-
Senator Paul S.Sarbanes(Maryland):	1977-2007
Senator Daniel Patrick Moynihan(New York):	1977-2001
Senator Max S.Baucus(Montana):	1978-
Senator Carl Levin(Michigan):	1979-
Senator Christopher J.Dodd(Connecticut):	1981-2011
Senator Frank R.Lautenberg(New Jersey):	1983-2001
Senator Jesse F.(Jeff) Bingaman(New Mexico):	1983-
Senator Thomas R.Harkin(Iowa):	1985-
Senator John F.Kerry(Massachusetts):	1985-
Senator John(Jay) D.Rockefeller IV(West Virginia):	1985-
Senator D.Robert(Bob) Graham(Florida):	1987-2005
Senator John B.Breaux(Louisiana):	1987-2005
Senator Barbara A.Mikulski(Maryland):	1987-
Senator Harry Reid(Nevada):	1987-
Senator Kent Conrad(North Dakota):	1987-
Senator Thomas A.Daschle(South Dakota):	1987-2005
Senator Joseph I.Lieberman(Connecticut):	1989-
Senator J.Robert(Bob) Kerrey(Nebraska):	1989-2001
Senator Richard H.Bryan(Nevada):	1989-2001
Senator Charles S.Robb(Virginia):	1989-2001
Senator Herbert H.Kohl(Wisconsin):	1989-
Senator Daniel K.Akaka(Hawaii):	1990-
Senator Paul D.Wellstone(Minnesota):	1991-2002
Senator Dianne Feinstein(California):	1992-
Senator Byron L.Dorgan(North Dakota):	1992-2011
Senator Barbara Boxer(California):	1993-
Senator Patty Murray(Washington):	1993-
Senator Russell D.Feingold(Wisconsin):	1993-2011
Senator Ronald L.Wyden(Oregon):	1996-
Senator J.Maxwell(Max) Cleland(Georgia):	1997-2003
Senator Richard J.Durbin(Illinois):	1997-
Senator Mary L.Landrieu(Louisiana):	1997-
Senator Robert G.Torricelli(New Jersey):	1997-2003
Senator John(Jack)F.Reed(Rhode Island):	1997-
Senator Timothy(Tim)P.Johnson(South Dakota):	1997-
Senator Blanche L.Lincoln(Arkansas):	1999-2011
Senator Evan Bayh(Indiana):	1999-2011

Senator Charles E.Schumer(New York):

1999-

Senator John Edwards(North Carolina):

1999-2005

45 Democrats

2000: +1 Democrat with the death of Senator Paul Coverdell(Republican:Georgia) and his replacement by a Democrat appointee-Senator Zell B.Miller

November Elections:

Senators Frank R.Lautenberg(New Jersey), Daniel Patrick Moynihan(New York), J.Robert(Bob) Kerrey(Nebraska) and Richard H.Bryan(Nevada) retired

Senator Charles S.Robb(Virginia) was defeated

The open seat in Nevada was lost

Republican seats in Delaware(Senator William V.Roth), Florida(open), Michigan(Senator Spencer Abraham), Minnesota(Senator Rod Grams), Missouri(Senator John D.Ashcroft) and Washington(Senator T.Slade Gorton III) were won

Net gain of 4 seats

2001 MAJORITY/MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator J.Strom Thurmond(South Carolina):	1964-2003(1956-2003)
Senator Theodore(Ted)F.Stevens(Alaska):	1968-2009
Senator Pete V.Domenici(New Mexico):	1973-2009
Senator Jesse Helms(North Carolina):	1973-2003
Senator Richard G.Lugar(Indiana):	1977-
Senator Orrin G.Hatch(Utah):	1977-
Senator W.Thad Cochran(Mississippi):	1978-
Senator John W.Warner(Virginia):	1979-2009
Senator Frank H.Murkowski(Alaska):	1981-2002
Senator Charles E.Grassley(Iowa):	1981-
Senator Donald L.Nickles(Oklahoma):	1981-2005
Senator Arlen Specter(Pennsylvania):	1981-2011(2009)
Senator A.Mitchell(Mitch) McConnell(Kentucky):	1985-
Senator W.Philip(Phil) Gramm(Texas):	1985-2002
Senator John S.McCain III(Arizona):	1987-
Senator Christopher(Kit)S.Bond(Missouri):	1987-2011
Senator C.Trent Lott(Mississippi):	1989-2007
Senator Conrad Burns(Montana):	1989-2007
Senator James M.Jeffords(Vermont):	1989-2001
Senator Robert C.Smith(New Hampshire):	1990-2003
Senator Larry E.Craig(Idaho):	1991-2009
Senator Judd A.Gregg(New Hampshire):	1993-2011
Senator Robert Bennett(Utah):	1993-2011
Senator Kathryn(Kay)A.Bailey Hutchison(Texas):	1993-
Senator James M.Inhofe(Oklahoma):	1994-
Senator Fred Thompson(Tennessee):	1994-2003
Senator Richard C.Shelby(Alabama):	1994-(1987-)
Senator Jon L.Kyl(Arizona):	1995-
Senator Olympia J.Snowe(Maine):	1995-
Senator Michael DeWine(Ohio):	1995-2007
Senator Richard(Rick)Santorum(Pennsylvania):	1995-2007
Senator William(Bill) H.Frist(Tennessee):	1995-2007
Senator Craig L.Thomas(Wyoming):	1995-2007
Senator Ben Nighthorse Campbell(Colorado):	1995-2005(1993-2005)
Senator Sam D.Brownback(Kansas):	1996-2011
Senator Jefferson(Jeff)B.Sessions III(Alabama):	1997-
Senator Timothy(Tim)Hutchinson(Arkansas):	1997-2003
Senator A.Wayne Allard(Colorado):	1997-2009
Senator C.Patrick(Pat)Roberts(Kansas):	1997-
Senator Susan M.Collins(Maine):	1997-
Senator Charles(Chuck)T.Hagel(Nebraska):	1997-2009
Senator Gordon H.Smith(Oregon):	1997-2009
Senator Michael B.Enzi(Wyoming):	1997-

Senator Michael D.Crapo(Idaho):	1999-
Senator Peter G.Fitzgerald(Illinois):	1999-2005
Senator James P.D.Bunning(Kentucky):	1999-2011
Senator George V.Voinovich(Ohio):	1999-2011
Senator Lincoln D.Chafee(Rhode Island):	1999-2007
Senator John Ensign(Nevada):	2001-
Senator George Allen(Virginia):	2001-2007

50 Republicans(50 Democrats)

2001: -1 Republican with Senator James M.Jeffords(Vermont) becoming an Independent gives 49 Republicans(50 Democrats)

2002: November Elections:

Senators Jesse Helms(North Carolina), J. Strom Thurmond(South Carolina), W. Philip(Phil) Gramm(Texas and Fred Thompson(Tennessee) retired Senator Robert C. Smith(New Hampshire) was an unsuccessful candidate for renomination

Senator Timothy(Tim) Hutchinson(Arkansas) was defeated Democrat seats in Georgia(Senator J. Maxwell(Max) Cleland), Minnesota (late Senator Paul D. Wellstone) and Missouri(Senator Jean A.C. Carnahan) were won

Net gain of 2 seats

2001 MINORITY/MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Ernest F.Hollings(South Carolina):	1965-2005
Senator Joseph R.Biden(Delaware):	1973-2009
Senator Patrick J.Leahy(Vermont):	1975-
Senator Paul S.Sarbanes(Maryland):	1977-2007
Senator Max S.Baucus(Montana):	1978-
Senator Carl Levin(Michigan):	1979-
Senator Christopher J.Dodd(Connecticut):	1981-2011
Senator Jesse F.(Jeff) Bingaman(New Mexico):	1983-
Senator Thomas R.Harkin(Iowa):	1985-
Senator John F.Kerry(Massachusetts):	1985-
Senator John(Jay) D.Rockefeller IV(West Virginia):	1985-
Senator D.Robert(Bob) Graham(Florida):	1987-2005
Senator John B.Breaux(Louisiana):	1987-2005
Senator Barbara A.Mikulski(Maryland):	1987-
Senator Harry Reid(Nevada):	1987-
Senator Kent Conrad(North Dakota):	1987-
Senator Thomas A.Daschle(South Dakota):	1987-2005
Senator Joseph I.Lieberman(Connecticut):	1989-
Senator Herbert H.Kohl(Wisconsin):	1989-
Senator Daniel K.Akaka(Hawaii):	1990-
Senator Paul D.Wellstone(Minnesota):	1991-2002
Senator Dianne Feinstein(California):	1992-
Senator Byron L.Dorgan(North Dakota):	1992-2011
Senator Barbara Boxer(California):	1993-
Senator Patty Murray(Washington):	1993-
Senator Russell D.Feingold(Wisconsin):	1993-2011
Senator Ronald L.Wyden(Oregon):	1996-
Senator J.Maxwell(Max) Cleland(Georgia):	1997-2003
Senator Richard J.Durbin(Illinois):	1997-
Senator Mary L.Landrieu(Louisiana):	1997-
Senator Robert G.Torricelli(New Jersey):	1997-2003
Senator John(Jack)F.Reed(Rhode Island):	1997-
Senator Timothy(Tim)P.Johnson(South Dakota):	1997-
Senator Blanche L.Lincoln(Arkansas):	1999-2011
Senator Evan Bayh(Indiana):	1999-2011
Senator Charles E.Schumer(New York):	1999-
Senator John Edwards(North Carolina):	1999-2005
Senator Zell B.Miller(Georgia):	2000-05
Senator Thomas R.Carper(Delaware):	2001-
Senator C.William(Bill) Nelson(Florida):	2001-

Senator Debbie A. Sarbenow(Michigan):	2001-
Senator Mark Dayton(Minnesota):	2001-07
Senator Jean Carnahan(Missouri):	2001-02
Senator E.Benjamin(Ben) Nelson(Nebraska):	2001-
Senator Jon S. Corzine(New Jersey):	2001-06
Senator Hillary Rodham Clinton(New York):	2001-09
Senator Maria Cantwell(Washington):	2001-

50 Democrats(50/49 Republicans)

2002: November Elections:

Senator Robert G. Torricelli(New Jersey) retired

Senators J. Maxwell(Max) Cleland(Georgia) and Jean A.C. Carnahan (Missouri) were defeated.

The open seat in Minnesota(the late Senator Paul D. Wellstone) was lost.

The Republican seat in Arkansas(Senator Timothy(Tim) Hutchinson) was won.

Net loss of 2 seats.

November: Senator Dean M. Barkley(Democrat) was appointed to fill the vacant seat in Minnesota following the death of Senator Paul D. Wellstone.

2003 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Theodore(Ted)F.Stevens(Alaska):	1968-2009
Senator Pete V.Domenici(New Mexico):	1973-2009
Senator Richard G.Lugar(Indiana):	1977-
Senator Orrin G.Hatch(Utah):	1977-
Senator W.Thad Cochran(Mississippi):	1978-
Senator John W.Warner(Virginia):	1979-2009
Senator Frank H.Murkowski(Alaska):	1981-2002
Senator Charles E.Grassley(Iowa):	1981-
Senator Donald L.Nickles(Oklahoma):	1981-2005
Senator Arlen Specter(Pennsylvania):	1981-2011(2009)
Senator A.Mitchell(Mitch) McConnell(Kentucky):	1985-
Senator John S.McCain III(Arizona):	1987-
Senator Christopher(Kit)S.Bond(Missouri):	1987-2011
Senator C.Trent Lott(Mississippi):	1989-2007
Senator Conrad Burns(Montana):	1989-2007
Senator Larry E.Craig(Idaho):	1991-2009
Senator Judd A.Gregg(New Hampshire):	1993-2011
Senator Robert Bennett(Utah):	1993-2011
Senator Kathryn(Kay)A.Bailey Hutchison(Texas):	1993-
Senator James M.Inhofe(Oklahoma):	1994-
Senator Richard C.Shelby(Alabama):	1994-(1987-)
Senator Jon L.Kyl(Arizona):	1995-
Senator Olympia J.Snowe(Maine):	1995-
Senator Michael DeWine(Ohio):	1995-2007
Senator Richard(Rick)Santorum(Pennsylvania):	1995-2007
Senator William(Bill) H.Frist(Tennessee):	1995-2007
Senator Craig L.Thomas(Wyoming):	1995-2007
Senator Ben Nighthorse Campbell(Colorado):	1995-2005(1993-2005)
Senator Sam D.Brownback(Kansas):	1996-2011
Senator Jefferson(Jeff)B.Sessions III(Alabama):	1997-
Senator A.Wayne Allard(Colorado):	1997-2009
Senator C.Patrick(Pat)Roberts(Kansas):	1997-
Senator Susan M.Collins(Maine):	1997-
Senator Charles(Chuck)T.Hagel(Nebraska):	1997-2009
Senator Gordon H.Smith(Oregon):	1997-2009
Senator Michael B.Enzi(Wyoming):	1997-
Senator Michael D.Crapo(Idaho):	1999-
Senator Peter G.Fitzgerald(Illinois):	1999-2005
Senator James P.D.Bunning(Kentucky):	1999-2011
Senator George V.Voinovich(Ohio):	1999-2011
Senator Lincoln D.Chafee(Rhode Island):	1999-2007
Senator John Ensign(Nevada):	2001-
Senator George Allen(Virginia):	2001-2007

Senator James M. Talent(Missouri):	2002-2007
Senator John Cornyn(Texas):	2002-
Senator C. Saxby Chambliss(Georgia):	2003-
Senator Norman B. Coleman(Minnesota):	2003-2009
Senator John E. Sununu(New Hampshire):	2003-2009
Senator M. Elizabeth H. Dole(North Carolina):	2003-2009
Senator Lindsey O. Graham(South Carolina):	2003-
Senator A. Lamar Alexander(Tennessee):	2003-

51 Republicans(48 Democrats, 1 Independent)

2002: Senator Frank H. Murkowski(Alaska) resigned and was replaced by a Republican appointee-Senator Lisa A. Murkowski.

2004: November Elections:

Senator Ben Nighthorse Campbell(Colorado), Senator Peter G. Fitzgerald (Illinois) and Senator Donald L. Nickles(Oklahoma) retired.

The open seats in Colorado and Illinois were lost.

Democrat seats in Florida(open), Georgia(open), Louisiana(open), North Carolina(open), South Carolina(open) and South Dakota(Senator Thomas A. Daschle) were won.

Net gain of 4 seats

2003 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Ernest F.Hollings(South Carolina):	1965-2005
Senator Joseph R.Biden(Delaware):	1973-2009
Senator Patrick J.Leahy(Vermont):	1975-
Senator Paul S.Sarbanes(Maryland):	1977-2007
Senator Max S.Baucus(Montana):	1978-
Senator Carl Levin(Michigan):	1979-
Senator Christopher J.Dodd(Connecticut):	1981-2011
Senator Jesse F.(Jeff) Bingaman(New Mexico):	1983-
Senator Thomas R.Harkin(Iowa):	1985-
Senator John F.Kerry(Massachusetts):	1985-
Senator John(Jay) D.Rockefeller IV(West Virginia):	1985-
Senator D.Robert(Bob) Graham(Florida):	1987-2005
Senator John B.Breaux(Louisiana):	1987-2005
Senator Barbara A.Mikulski(Maryland):	1987-
Senator Harry Reid(Nevada):	1987-
Senator Kent Conrad(North Dakota):	1987-
Senator Thomas A.Daschle(South Dakota):	1987-2005
Senator Joseph I.Lieberman(Connecticut):	1989-
Senator Herbert H.Kohl(Wisconsin):	1989-
Senator Daniel K.Akaka(Hawaii):	1990-
Senator Dianne Feinstein(California):	1992-
Senator Byron L.Dorgan(North Dakota):	1992-2011
Senator Barbara Boxer(California):	1993-
Senator Patty Murray(Washington):	1993-
Senator Russell D.Feingold(Wisconsin):	1993-2011
Senator Ronald L.Wyden(Oregon):	1996-
Senator Richard J.Durbin(Illinois):	1997-
Senator Mary L.Landrieu(Louisiana):	1997-
Senator John(Jack)F.Reed(Rhode Island):	1997-
Senator Timothy(Tim)P.Johnson(South Dakota):	1997-
Senator Blanche L.Lincoln(Arkansas):	1999-2011
Senator Evan Bayh(Indiana):	1999-2011
Senator Charles E.Schumer(New York):	1999-
Senator John Edwards(North Carolina):	1999-2005
Senator Zell B.Miller(Georgia):	2000-05
Senator Thomas R.Carper(Delaware):	2001-
Senator C.William(Bill) Nelson(Florida):	2001-
Senator Debbie A. Sarbenow(Michigan):	2001-
Senator Mark Dayton(Minnesota):	2001-07
Senator E.Benjamin(Ben) Nelson(Nebraska):	2001-

Senator Jon S. Corzine(New Jersey):	2001-06
Senator Hillary Rodham Clinton(New York):	2001-09
Senator Maria Cantwell(Washington):	2001-
Senator Mark L. Pryor(Arkansas):	2003-
Senator Frank R. Lautenberg(New Jersey):	2003-

48 Democrats

2004: November Elections:

Senators D. Robert(Bob) Graham(Florida), Zell B. Miller(Georgia), John B. Breaux(Louisiana), John Edwards(North Carolina) and Ernest F. Hollings(South Carolina) retired
Senator Dean M. Barkley(Minnesota) did not seek renomination.

Senator Thomas A. Daschle(South Dakota) was defeated.

Open seats in Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, North Carolina and South Carolina were lost.

Republican seats in Colorado and Illinois were won.

Net loss of 4 seats

2005 MAJORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Theodore(Ted)F.Stevens(Alaska):	1968-2009
Senator Pete V.Domenici(New Mexico):	1973-2009
Senator Richard G.Lugar(Indiana):	1977-
Senator Orrin G.Hatch(Utah):	1977-
Senator W.Thad Cochran(Mississippi):	1978-
Senator John W.Warner(Virginia):	1979-2009
Senator Charles E.Grassley(Iowa):	1981-
Senator Arlen Specter(Pennsylvania):	1981-2011(2009)
Senator A.Mitchell(Mitch) McConnell(Kentucky):	1985-
Senator John S.McCain III(Arizona):	1987-
Senator Christopher(Kit)S.Bond(Missouri):	1987-2011
Senator C.Trent Lott(Mississippi):	1989-2007
Senator Conrad Burns(Montana):	1989-2007
Senator Larry E.Craig(Idaho):	1991-2009
Senator Judd A.Gregg(New Hampshire):	1993-2011
Senator Robert Bennett(Utah):	1993-2011
Senator Kathryn(Kay)A.Bailey Hutchison(Texas):	1993-
Senator James M.Inhofe(Oklahoma):	1994-
Senator Richard C.Shelby(Alabama):	1994-(1987-)
Senator Jon L.Kyl(Arizona):	1995-
Senator Olympia J.Snowe(Maine):	1995-
Senator Michael DeWine(Ohio):	1995-2007
Senator Richard(Rick)Santorum(Pennsylvania):	1995-2007
Senator William(Bill) H.Frist(Tennessee):	1995-2007
Senator Craig L.Thomas(Wyoming):	1995-2007
Senator Sam D.Brownback(Kansas):	1996-2011
Senator Jefferson(Jeff)B.Sessions III(Alabama):	1997-
Senator A.Wayne Allard(Colorado):	1997-2009
Senator C.Patrick(Pat)Roberts(Kansas):	1997-
Senator Susan M.Collins(Maine):	1997-
Senator Charles(Chuck)T.Hagel(Nebraska):	1997-2009
Senator Gordon H.Smith(Oregon):	1997-2009
Senator Michael B.Enzi(Wyoming):	1997-
Senator Michael D.Crapo(Idaho):	1999-
Senator James P.D.Bunning(Kentucky):	1999-2011
Senator George V.Voinovich(Ohio):	1999-2011
Senator Lincoln D.Chafee(Rhode Island):	1999-2007
Senator John E. Ensign(Nevada):	2001-
Senator George Allen(Virginia):	2001-07
Senator Lisa Murkowski(Alaska):	2002-
Senator James M. Talent(Missouri):	2002-07
Senator Saxby Chambliss(Georgia):	2003-
Senator Norman B. Coleman(Minnesota):	2003-09

Senator John E. Sununu(New Hampshire):	2003-09
Senator Elizabeth H. Dole(North Carolina):	2003-09
Senator Lindsey O. Graham(South Carolina):	2003-
Senator Lamar Alexander(Tennessee):	2003-
Senator John Cornyn(Texas):	2003-
Senator Mel Martinez(Florida):	2005-09
Senator Johnny Isakson(Georgia):	2005-
Senator David Vitter(Louisiana):	2005-
Senator Richard Burr(North Carolina):	2005-
Senator Thomas A. Coburn(Oklahoma):	2005-
Senator James W. DeMint(South Carolina):	2005-
Senator John Thune(South Dakota):	2005-

55 Republicans(44 Democrats, 1 Independent)

2006 November Elections:

Senator William(Bill) H. Frist(Tennessee) retired.

Senators James M. Talent(Missouri), Conrad R. Burns(Montana), R. Michael DeWine(Ohio), Richard(Rick) J.Santorum(Pennsylvania), Lincoln D. Chafee(Rhode Island) and George Allen(Virginia) were defeated.

Net loss of 6 seats

2005 MINORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Joseph R.Biden(Delaware):	1973-2009
Senator Patrick J.Leahy(Vermont):	1975-
Senator Paul S.Sarbanes(Maryland):	1977-2007
Senator Max S.Baucus(Montana):	1978-
Senator Carl Levin(Michigan):	1979-
Senator Christopher J.Dodd(Connecticut):	1981-2011
Senator Jesse F.(Jeff) Bingaman(New Mexico):	1983-
Senator Thomas R.Harkin(Iowa):	1985-
Senator John F.Kerry(Massachusetts):	1985-
Senator John(Jay) D.Rockefeller IV(West Virginia):	1985-
Senator Barbara A.Mikulski(Maryland):	1987-
Senator Harry Reid(Nevada):	1987-
Senator Kent Conrad(North Dakota):	1987-
Senator Joseph I.Lieberman(Connecticut):	1989-(2007)
Senator Herbert H.Kohl(Wisconsin):	1989-
Senator Daniel K.Akaka(Hawaii):	1990-
Senator Dianne Feinstein(California):	1992-
Senator Byron L.Dorgan(North Dakota):	1992-2011
Senator Barbara Boxer(California):	1993-
Senator Patty Murray(Washington):	1993-
Senator Russell D.Feingold(Wisconsin):	1993-2011
Senator Ronald L.Wyden(Oregon):	1996-
Senator Richard J.Durbin(Illinois):	1997-
Senator Mary L.Landrieu(Louisiana):	1997-
Senator John(Jack)F.Reed(Rhode Island):	1997-
Senator Timothy(Tim)P.Johnson(South Dakota):	1997-
Senator Blanche L.Lincoln(Arkansas):	1999-2011
Senator Evan Bayh(Indiana):	1999-2011
Senator Charles E.Schumer(New York):	1999-
Senator Thomas R.Carper(Delaware):	2001-
Senator C.William(Bill) Nelson(Florida):	2001-
Senator Deborah A. Sabenow(Michigan):	2001-
Senator Mark Dayton(Minnesota):	2001-07
Senator E.Benjamin(Ben) Nelson(Nebraska):	2001-
Senator Jon S. Corzine(New Jersey):	2001-06
Senator Hillary Rodham Clinton(New York):	2001-09
Senator Maria Cantwell(Washington):	2001-
Senator Mark Pryor(Arkansas):	2003-
Senator Frank R. Lautenberg(New Jersey):	2003-
Senator Kenneth Salazar(Colorado):	2005-09

Senator Barack Obama(Illinois):

2005-08

44 Democrats

2006: Senator Jon S. Corzine(New Jersey) retired and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Robert Menendez.

2006 November Elections:

**Senators Paul S. Sarbanes(Maryland)and Mark B. Dayton(Minnesota) retired.
Senator Joseph I. Lieberman(Connecticut) failed to win renomination**

Republican seats in Missouri(Senator James M. Talent), Montana(Senator Conrad R. Burns), Ohio(Senator R. Michael DeWine), Pennsylvania (Senator Richard(Rick) J. Santorum), Rhode Island(Senator Lincoln D. Chafee) and Virginia(Senator George Allen) were won.

The open seat in Connecticut was lost.

Net gain of 5 seats.

2007 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Joseph R.Biden(Delaware):	1973-2009
Senator Patrick J.Leahy(Vermont):	1975-
Senator Max S.Baucus(Montana):	1978-
Senator Carl Levin(Michigan):	1979-
Senator Christopher J.Dodd(Connecticut):	1981-2011
Senator Jesse F.(Jeff) Bingaman(New Mexico):	1983-
Senator Thomas R.Harkin(Iowa):	1985-
Senator John F.Kerry(Massachusetts):	1985-
Senator John(Jay) D.Rockefeller IV(West Virginia):	1985-
Senator Barbara A.Mikulski(Maryland):	1987-
Senator Harry Reid(Nevada):	1987-
Senator Kent Conrad(North Dakota):	1987-
Senator Herbert H.Kohl(Wisconsin):	1989-
Senator Daniel K.Akaka(Hawaii):	1990-
Senator Dianne Feinstein(California):	1992-
Senator Byron L.Dorgan(North Dakota):	1992-2011
Senator Barbara Boxer(California):	1993-
Senator Patty Murray(Washington):	1993-
Senator Russell D.Feingold(Wisconsin):	1993-2011
Senator Ronald L.Wyden(Oregon):	1996-
Senator Richard J.Durbin(Illinois):	1997-
Senator Mary L.Landrieu(Louisiana):	1997-
Senator John(Jack)F.Reed(Rhode Island):	1997-
Senator Timothy(Tim)P.Johnson(South Dakota):	1997-
Senator Blanche L.Lincoln(Arkansas):	1999-2011
Senator Evan Bayh(Indiana):	1999-2011
Senator Charles E.Schumer(New York):	1999-
Senator Thomas R.Carper(Delaware):	2001-
Senator C.William(Bill) Nelson(Florida):	2001-
Senator Deborah A. Sabenow(Michigan):	2001-
Senator E.Benjamin(Ben) Nelson(Nebraska):	2001-
Senator Hillary Rodham Clinton(New York):	2001-09
Senator Maria Cantwell(Washington):	2001-
Senator Mark Pryor(Arkansas):	2003-
Senator Frank R. Lautenberg(New Jersey):	2003-
Senator Kenneth Salazar(Colorado):	2005-09
Senator Barack Obama(Illinois):	2005-08
Senator Robert Menendez(New Jersey):	2006-
Senator Benjamin(Ben) L. Cardin(Maryland):	2007-
Senator Amy J. Klobuchar(Minnesota):	2007-

Senator Claire C. McCaskill(Missouri):	2007-
Senator Jon Tester(Montana):	2007-
Senator Sherrod C. Brown(Ohio):	2007-
Senator Robert(Bob) P. Casey(Pennsylvania):	2007-
Senator Sheldon Whitehouse(Rhode Island):	2007-
Senator James(Jim) H. Webb(Virginia):	2007-

49 Democrats(49 Republicans, 1 Independent Democrat, 1 Independent)

2008 November Elections:

Republican seats in Alaska(Senator Theodore(Ted) F. Stevens), Colorado(open), Minnesota(Senator Norman B. Coleman), New Hampshire(Senator John E. Sununu), New Mexico(open), North Carolina(Senator M. Elizabeth H. Dole), Oregon(Senator Gordon H. Smith) and Virginia (open) were won.

Net gain of 8 seats.

2009: Senator Barack H. Obama(New York) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Roland W. Burris.

Senator Kenneth L. Salazar(Colorado) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Michael F. Bennet.

Senator Joseph R. Biden(Delaware) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Edward(Ted) E. Kaufman.

Senator Hilary Rodham Clinton(New York) resigned and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Kirsten E.R. Gillibrand.

2007 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Theodore(Ted)F.Stevens(Alaska):	1968-2009
Senator Pete V.Domenici(New Mexico):	1973-2009
Senator Richard G.Lugar(Indiana):	1977-
Senator Orrin G.Hatch(Utah):	1977-
Senator W.Thad Cochran(Mississippi):	1978-
Senator John W.Warner(Virginia):	1979-2009
Senator Charles E.Grassley(Iowa):	1981-
Senator Arlen Specter(Pennsylvania):	1981-2011(2009)
Senator A.Mitchell(Mitch) McConnell(Kentucky):	1985-
Senator John S.McCain III(Arizona):	1987-
Senator Christopher(Kit)S.Bond(Missouri):	1987-2011
Senator C.Trent Lott(Mississippi):	1989-2007
Senator Larry E.Craig(Idaho):	1991-2009
Senator Judd A.Gregg(New Hampshire):	1993-2011
Senator Robert Bennett(Utah):	1993-2011
Senator Kathryn(Kay)A.Bailey Hutchison(Texas):	1993-
Senator James M.Inhofe(Oklahoma):	1994-
Senator Richard C.Shelby(Alabama):	1994-(1987-)
Senator Jon L.Kyl(Arizona):	1995-
Senator Olympia J.Snowe(Maine):	1995-
Senator Craig L.Thomas(Wyoming):	1995-2007
Senator Sam D.Brownback(Kansas):	1996-2011
Senator Jefferson(Jeff)B.Sessions III(Alabama):	1997-
Senator A.Wayne Allard(Colorado):	1997-2009
Senator C.Patrick(Pat)Roberts(Kansas):	1997-
Senator Susan M.Collins(Maine):	1997-
Senator Charles(Chuck)T.Hagel(Nebraska):	1997-2009
Senator Gordon H.Smith(Oregon):	1997-2009
Senator Michael B.Enzi(Wyoming):	1997-
Senator Michael D.Crapo(Idaho):	1999-
Senator James P.D.Bunning(Kentucky):	1999-2011
Senator George V.Voinovich(Ohio):	1999-2011
Senator John E. Ensign(Nevada):	2001-
Senator Lisa Murkowski(Alaska):	2002-
Senator Saxby Chambliss(Georgia):	2003-
Senator Norman B. Coleman(Minnesota):	2003-09
Senator John E. Sununu(New Hampshire):	2003-09
Senator M. Elizabeth H. Dole(North Carolina):	2003-09
Senator Lindsey O. Graham(South Carolina):	2003-
Senator Lamar Alexander(Tennessee):	2003-
Senator John Cornyn(Texas):	2003-
Senator Mel Martinez(Florida):	2005-09
Senator Johnny Isakson(Georgia):	2005-

Senator David Vitter(Louisiana):	2005-
Senator Richard Burr(North Carolina):	2005-
Senator Thomas A. Coburn(Oklahoma):	2005-
Senator James W. DeMint(South Carolina):	2005-
Senator John Thune(South Dakota):	2005-
Senator Robert P. Corker(Tennessee):	2007-

49 Republicans

2007: Senator Craig L. Thomas(Wyoming) died and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator John A. Barrasso.

Senator C. Trent Lott(Mississippi) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator Roger F. Wicker.

2008 November Elections:

Senators A. Wayne Allard(Colorado), Larry E. Craig(Idaho), Pete V. Domenici(New Mexico), Charles(Chuck) T. Hagel(Nebraska) and John W. Warner(Virginia) retired.

Senators Theodore(Ted) F. Stevens(Alaska), Norman B. Coleman(Minnesota), John E. Sununu(New Hampshire), M. Elizabeth H. Dole(North Carolina) and Gordon H. Smith(Oregon) were defeated.

Open seats in Colorado, New Mexico and Virginia were lost.

Net loss of 8 seats.

2009 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Robert C.Byrd(West Virginia):	1959-2010
Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Edward M.Kennedy(Massachusetts):	1963-2009
Senator Patrick J.Leahy(Vermont):	1975-
Senator Max S.Baucus(Montana):	1978-
Senator Carl Levin(Michigan):	1979-
Senator Christopher J.Dodd(Connecticut):	1981-2011
Senator Jesse F.(Jeff) Bingaman(New Mexico):	1983-
Senator Thomas R.Harkin(Iowa):	1985-
Senator John F.Kerry(Massachusetts):	1985-
Senator John(Jay) D.Rockefeller IV(West Virginia):	1985-
Senator Barbara A.Mikulski(Maryland):	1987-
Senator Harry Reid(Nevada):	1987-
Senator Kent Conrad(North Dakota):	1987-
Senator Herbert H.Kohl(Wisconsin):	1989-
Senator Daniel K.Akaka(Hawaii):	1990-
Senator Dianne Feinstein(California):	1992-
Senator Byron L.Dorgan(North Dakota):	1992-2011
Senator Barbara Boxer(California):	1993-
Senator Patty Murray(Washington):	1993-
Senator Russell D.Feingold(Wisconsin):	1993-2011
Senator Ronald L.Wyden(Oregon):	1996-
Senator Richard J.Durbin(Illinois):	1997-
Senator Mary L.Landrieu(Louisiana):	1997-
Senator John(Jack)F.Reed(Rhode Island):	1997-
Senator Timothy(Tim)P.Johnson(South Dakota):	1997-
Senator Blanche L.Lincoln(Arkansas):	1999-2011
Senator Evan Bayh(Indiana):	1999-2011
Senator Charles E.Schumer(New York):	1999-
Senator Thomas R.Carper(Delaware):	2001-
Senator C.William(Bill) Nelson(Florida):	2001-
Senator Deborah A. Sabenow(Michigan):	2001-
Senator E.Benjamin(Ben) Nelson(Nebraska):	2001-
Senator Maria Cantwell(Washington):	2001-
Senator Mark Pryor(Arkansas):	2003-
Senator Frank R. Lautenberg(New Jersey):	2003-
Senator Robert Menendez(New Jersey):	2006-
Senator Benjamin(Ben) L. Cardin(Maryland):	2007-
Senator Amy J. Klobuchar(Minnesota):	2007-
Senator Claire C. McCaskill(Missouri):	2007-
Senator Jon Tester(Montana):	2007-
Senator Sherrod C. Brown(Ohio):	2007-
Senator Robert(Bob) P. Casey(Pennsylvania):	2007-

Senator Sheldon Whitehouse(Rhode Island):	2007-
Senator James(Jim) H. Webb(Virginia):	2007-
Senator Mark P. Begich(Alaska):	2009-
Senator Mark E. Udall(Colorado):	2009-
Senator Jeanne Shaheen(New Hampshire):	2009-
Senator Thomas(Tom) S. Udall(New Mexico):	2009-
Senator Kay S. Hagan(North Carolina):	2009-
Senator Jeffrey(Jeff) A. Merkley(Oregon):	2009-
Senator Mark R. Warner(Virginia):	2009-
Senator Roland W. Burris(Illinois):	2009-10
Senator Michael F. Bennet(Colorado):	2009-
Senator Edward(Ted) E. Kaufman(Delaware):	2009-10
Senator Kirsten E.N. Gillibrand(New York):	2009-
Senator Alan(Al) S. Franken(Minnesota):	2009-

57 Democrats(41 Republicans, 1 Independent Democrat, 1 Independent)

2009: +1 Democrat with the switch of Senator Arlen Specter(Pennsylvania) to the Democrat Party.

2009: Senator Edward M. Kennedy(Massachusetts) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Paul G. Kirk.

2010: -1 Democrat with the election of Senator Scott P. Brown(Republican: Massachusetts). Senator Paul G. Kirk did not seek renomination. Senator Robert C. Byrd(West Virginia) died and was succeeded by a Democrat appointee-Senator Carte P. Goodwin.

2010 November Elections:

Senators Christopher J. Dodd(Connecticut), Evan Bayh(Indiana) and Byron L. Dorgan(North Dakota) retired.

Senators Edward(Ted) E. Kaufman(Delaware), Roland W. Burris(Illinois) and Carte P. Goodwin(West Virginia) did not seek renomination.

Senators Blanche L. Lincoln(Arkansas) and Russell D. Feingold(Wisconsin) were defeated.

Open seats in Illinois, North Dakota, Ohio and Pennsylvania were lost.

2009 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Richard G.Lugar(Indiana):	1977-
Senator Orrin G.Hatch(Utah):	1977-
Senator W.Thad Cochran(Mississippi):	1978-
Senator Charles E.Grassley(Iowa):	1981-
Senator Arlen Specter(Pennsylvania):	1981-2011(2009)
Senator A.Mitchell(Mitch) McConnell(Kentucky):	1985-
Senator John S.McCain III(Arizona):	1987-
Senator Christopher(Kit)S.Bond(Missouri):	1987-2011
Senator Judd A.Gregg(New Hampshire):	1993-2011
Senator Robert Bennett(Utah):	1993-2011
Senator Kathryn(Kay)A.Bailey Hutchison(Texas):	1993-
Senator James M.Inhofe(Oklahoma):	1994-
Senator Richard C.Shelby(Alabama):	1994-(1987-)
Senator Jon L.Kyl(Arizona):	1995-
Senator Olympia J.Snowe(Maine):	1995-
Senator Sam D.Brownback(Kansas):	1996-2011
Senator Jefferson(Jeff)B.Sessions III(Alabama):	1997-
Senator C.Patrick(Pat)Roberts(Kansas):	1997-
Senator Susan M.Collins(Maine):	1997-
Senator Michael B.Enzi(Wyoming):	1997-
Senator Michael D.Crapo(Idaho):	1999-
Senator James P.D.Bunning(Kentucky):	1999-2011
Senator George V.Voinovich(Ohio):	1999-2011
Senator John E. Ensign(Nevada):	2001-
Senator Lisa Murkowski(Alaska):	2002-
Senator C. Saxby Chambliss(Georgia):	2003-
Senator Lindsey O. Graham(South Carolina):	2003-
Senator Lamar Alexander(Tennessee):	2003-
Senator John Cornyn(Texas):	2003-
Senator Mel Martinez(Florida):	2005-09
Senator Johnny Isakson(Georgia):	2005-
Senator David Vitter(Louisiana):	2005-
Senator Richard Burr(North Carolina):	2005-
Senator Thomas A. Coburn(Oklahoma):	2005-
Senator James W. DeMint(South Carolina):	2005-
Senator John Thune(South Dakota):	2005-
Senator Robert P. Corker(Tennessee):	2007-
Senator John A. Barrasso(Wyoming):	2007-
Senator Roger F. Wicker(Mississippi):	2007-
Senator James E. Risch(Idaho):	2009-
Senator Michael O. Johanns(Nebraska):	2009-

41 Republicans(57 Democrats, 1 Independent Democrat, 1 Independent)

2009: -1 Republican with the switch of Senator Arlen Specter(Pennsylvania) to the Democrat Party.

Senator Mel Martinez(Florida) resigned and was succeeded by a Republican appointee-Senator George S. LeMieux.

2010: +1 Republican with the election of Senator Scott P. Brown(Massachusetts).

2010 November Elections:

Senators Sam D. Brownback(Kansas), James P.D. Bunning(Kentucky), Christopher(Kit) S. Bond(Missouri), Judd A. Gregg(New Hampshire) and George V. Voinovich(Ohio) retired.

Senator Robert Bennett(Utah) failed to win renomination.

Senator George S. LeMieux(Florida) did not seek renomination.

Democrat seats in Arkansas(Senator Blanche L. Lincoln), Illinois(open), North Dakota(open), Ohio(open), Pennsylvania(open) and Wisconsin (Senator Russell D. Feingold) were won.

2011 MAJORITY PARTY(DEMOCRAT):

Senator Daniel K.Inouye(Hawaii):	1963-
Senator Patrick J.Leahy(Vermont):	1975-
Senator Max S.Baucus(Montana):	1978-
Senator Carl Levin(Michigan):	1979-
Senator Jesse F.(Jeff) Bingaman(New Mexico):	1983-
Senator Thomas R.Harkin(Iowa):	1985-
Senator John F.Kerry(Massachusetts):	1985-
Senator John(Jay) D.Rockefeller IV(West Virginia):	1985-
Senator Barbara A.Mikulski(Maryland):	1987-
Senator Harry Reid(Nevada):	1987-
Senator Kent Conrad(North Dakota):	1987-
Senator Herbert H.Kohl(Wisconsin):	1989-
Senator Daniel K.Akaka(Hawaii):	1990-
Senator Dianne Feinstein(California):	1992-
Senator Barbara Boxer(California):	1993-
Senator Patty Murray(Washington):	1993-
Senator Ronald L.Wyden(Oregon):	1996-
Senator Richard J.Durbin(Illinois):	1997-
Senator Mary L.Landrieu(Louisiana):	1997-
Senator John(Jack)F.Reed(Rhode Island):	1997-
Senator Timothy(Tim)P.Johnson(South Dakota):	1997-
Senator Charles E.Schumer(New York):	1999-
Senator Thomas R.Carper(Delaware):	2001-
Senator C.William(Bill) Nelson(Florida):	2001-
Senator Deborah A. Sabenow(Michigan):	2001-
Senator E.Benjamin(Ben) Nelson(Nebraska):	2001-
Senator Maria Cantwell(Washington):	2001-
Senator Mark Pryor(Arkansas):	2003-
Senator Frank R. Lautenberg(New Jersey):	2003-
Senator Robert Menendez(New Jersey):	2006-
Senator Benjamin(Ben) L. Cardin(Maryland):	2007-
Senator Amy J. Klobuchar(Minnesota):	2007-
Senator Claire C. McCaskill(Missouri):	2007-
Senator Jon Tester(Montana):	2007-
Senator Sherrod C. Brown(Ohio):	2007-
Senator Robert(Bob) P. Casey(Pennsylvania):	2007-
Senator Sheldon Whitehouse(Rhode Island):	2007-
Senator James(Jim) H. Webb(Virginia):	2007-
Senator Mark P. Begich(Alaska):	2009-
Senator Mark E. Udall(Colorado):	2009-
Senator Jeanne Shaheen(New Hampshire):	2009-
Senator Thomas(Tom) S. Udall(New Mexico):	2009-
Senator Kay S. Hagan(North Carolina):	2009-

Senator Jeffrey(Jeff) A. Merkley(Oregon):	2009-
Senator Mark R. Warner(Virginia):	2009-
Senator Michael F. Bennet(Colorado):	2009-
Senator Kirsten E.N. Gillibrand(New York):	2009-
Senator Alan(Al) S. Franken(Minnesota):	2009-
Senator Christopher A. Coons(Delaware):	2010-
Senator Joseph(Joe) Manchin(West Virginia):	2010-
Senator Richard M. Blumenthal(Connecticut):	2011-

2011 MINORITY PARTY(REPUBLICAN):

Senator Richard G.Lugar(Indiana):	1977-
Senator Orrin G.Hatch(Utah):	1977-
Senator W.Thad Cochran(Mississippi):	1978-
Senator Charles E.Grassley(Iowa):	1981-
Senator A.Mitchell(Mitch) McConnell(Kentucky):	1985-
Senator John S.McCain III(Arizona):	1987-
Senator Kathryn(Kay)A.Bailey Hutchison(Texas):	1993-
Senator James M.Inhofe(Oklahoma):	1994-
Senator Richard C.Shelby(Alabama):	1994-(1987-)
Senator Jon L.Kyl(Arizona):	1995-
Senator Olympia J.Snowe(Maine):	1995-
Senator Jefferson(Jeff)B.Sessions III(Alabama):	1997-
Senator C.Patrick(Pat)Roberts(Kansas):	1997-
Senator Susan M.Collins(Maine):	1997-
Senator Michael B.Enzi(Wyoming):	1997-
Senator Michael D.Crapo(Idaho):	1999-
Senator John E. Ensign(Nevada):	2001-
Senator Lisa Murkowski(Alaska):	2002-
Senator C. Saxby Chambliss(Georgia):	2003-
Senator Lindsey O. Graham(South Carolina):	2003-
Senator Lamar Alexander(Tennessee):	2003-
Senator John Cornyn(Texas):	2003-
Senator Johnny Isakson(Georgia):	2005-
Senator David Vitter(Louisiana):	2005-
Senator Richard Burr(North Carolina):	2005-
Senator Thomas A. Coburn(Oklahoma):	2005-
Senator James W. DeMint(South Carolina):	2005-
Senator John Thune(South Dakota):	2005-
Senator Robert P. Corker(Tennessee):	2007-
Senator John A. Barrasso(Wyoming):	2007-
Senator Roger F. Wicker(Mississippi):	2007-
Senator James E. Risch(Idaho):	2009-
Senator Michael O. Johanns(Nebraska):	2009-
Senator Mark S. Kirk(Illinois):	2010-
Senator John N. Boozman(Arkansas):	2011-
Senator Marco A. Rubio(Florida):	2011-
Senator Daniel R. Coats(Indiana):	2011-
Senator Jerry Moran(Kansas):	2011-
Senator Randal(Rand) H. Paul(Kentucky):	2011-
Senator Roy D. Blunt(Missouri):	2011-
Senator Kelly A. Ayotte(New Hampshire):	2011-
Senator John H. Hoeven(North Dakota):	2011-
Senator Robert(Rob) J. Portman(Ohio):	2011-

Senator Patrick(Pat) J. Toomey(Pennsylvania):
Senator Michael(Mike) S. Lee(Utah):
Senator Ron Johnson(Wisconsin):

2011-
2011-
2011-

